

DXUS YUWE SAN LUKAS FXI'JNI

Teofxilo's neewe'wena fxi'jni

¹⁻⁴ Adx namiku Teófxico, idxa's khiyu'jna fxi'jaçthu kwe'sx ensu na'wē yuuk txā'sna. Txā'sa' txā'wē yūuya' takheçíyna, Kristo yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ma'wēçxahne'ta ew uy txā'wēytxi txāawe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi pta'sx, aç'a' txā'sa' maawa txā'wēyta ew pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiit wēe. Txāa pa'ga adxwa ma'wēçxahne' yūu txā'sa' wala ew jxpa'yakx paapējxçxa idxna pta'sxna fxi'jaçthu, kxah isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta sūjūne'ga.

Juan Bautista upxwa'ja's pta'sxni

⁵ Judea kiwete ne'jwe'sx Herodes ensu', teeçx sacerdote Zakarias yaasesak u'pu'. Txāa yu', sacerdote ne'jwe'sx Abias ji'kh yu'. Aç'a' txajx nyu Elisabet yu', Aarón ji'kh yu'.
⁶ Ptamí Dxus jxkaahnitxi' nwēesē'jsatx yu', txāa pa'ga Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesatx yu'.
⁷ Nawa txāawe'sxa' luuçx ji'phmeetx yu', Elisabetha' luuçx ji'phuwa'jsameene' yu' naa pa'ga. Khīçxawa wala thē'khwe yā'j yu'tx.

⁸ Zakarias yakh ūssawe'sxtxi dxuus yatte selpiwa'j en āhte', na'wēk yuu: ⁹ Dxuus yat altalte wēt putasá incienso's kabxa' u'kawa'jsa kintewa jiyuya', sacerdotewe'sxa' swerte na'wēsa kutxi'jtx. Aç'a' kxteea' Zakariasku kaseh.
¹⁰ Txajū' Zakariasa' Dxus altalte wēt putasas

kabuçte', nasa pa'jsa' jxukaaysa ekajuçxáatx Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũsu'. ¹¹ Naapkaçxha' Zakariasa's vxyaak Dxus jxkaahni teeçx angel altal pukate paçu ju'gte. ¹² Aça' Zakariasa' txã's uyçxa', kuh yajxna wala ũukhku. ¹³ Nawa txãa angel yu' na'jik:

—Zakarias, ũukhnu. Iidx pxthaa we'weni's Dxus paçxa kxtey yuuça', aça' iidx nyu Elisabetha' luuçx ji'phuna. Txãa luuçxa's Juan yasene'ga. ¹⁴ Txã'wẽ yuute', idxa' wala weçxana neeyũune'ga, aça' maawa txã'wẽçxaçxáa weçxaatxna txajx upxni's jiyuçxa', ¹⁵ txãa pa'gatey txãa luuçxa' Dxus dxi'pte walasa yuuwa'jsa'. Txãasa kĩhwa ktũ'ju'jwa'jsa yu'sa' tudxmeena, naasáa Dxus Espiritu yuuçxáana ũuste jxuka ji'phuna njĩ'j tutxhu yuu kasehmey. ¹⁶ Sa' Israel kiwesuwe'sxtxi maazkuẽesatxwa taki'sa Dxus tasxtey ki' kuutxa'jana. ¹⁷ Txãa Juana' Dxus Nçxi'k yaçte pekũjuna, sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias Espiritu kĩhtewa ajawa'jsa's ji'phu'k txã'sna iıçxáa ji'phuna. Txãasa neywe'sxtxi luuçx yakh kaapui'jmée kaafxi'ze'jena, sa' nwẽesẽ'jsameetxwa nwẽesẽ'jya' kaapiya'jana. Txã'wẽ yũuna nasatx pheu'juna Dxus Nçxi'ka's jxpa'gakahn jĩte', ¹⁸ Zakariasa' na'jĩnak pẽjx:

—Kwe'sxa' ptamıi wala thẽ'jyã'tha'w, aça' çma'wẽ yũuçxa iidx txã'jĩni' kxtey yuune'thewa ew jii neeyũuki'th? jĩk. ¹⁹ Aça' Dxus angela' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' Dxusna selpiina fxi'zesa Gabrielthu. Txãa pa'gak adxa's jxkaah, idxa's naa yuwe ewsa's pta'sxkahn. ²⁰ Nawa adx pta'sxni's txã'wẽ

dxih yuuna sũhmeeg naa pa'ga ãçxhíi we'weya' ewumée neeyũune'ga iidx nçxi'k upxpkaçx jík.

²¹ Dxuus yat dxiite txã'wě jxthěeyũute', ekaju nasa yu' Zakariasa's ũythasnatx ũsu', ¿kĩh yuuçxaki'k txakwe jxthěeyũu? sũhna. ²² Txajũ' Zakariasa' kasehçxa', we'weya' ãjãmeeçxa', kuseju vxijxaçxaçxáak khiyu'ju'. Aça' txã'wě yũute', dxuus yat dxiite kija' uyyuhne' sũjũ'tx nasa yu'. Sa' Zakariasa' txã'wěesa neeyũuk.

²³ Dxuus yatte selpiina jxã'jçxa', Zakariasa' txajx yatna u'kh. ²⁴ Txãa ensu' Zakarias nyu Elisabetha' nasa ji'ph neeyũuçxa', txajx yatu kasehmeeek u'pu' tahç a'tepkaçx, naa sũhna: ²⁵ Æçxha' ũ'kwe Dxusa' na'wěk yũu, aça' nasa' ũ'kwe's peena yu' açewe'wemeetxna sũhna.

Jesus upxwa'ja's pta'sxni

²⁶ Elisabetha' nasa ji'ph neeyũuni seis a'teju', Dxusa' angel Gabriela's Galileasu teeçx çxhab Nasaret yaasesatek kaah, ²⁷ teeçx kna'sa Maria yaasesa yatte pa'jçxa' yuwe pta'sxkahn. Txãa kna'sa yu', teeçx piçthě'j Jose yaasesa yakh iimi'ya' puutx we'weçxak u'p yu'. Txãa Jose' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'kh yu'. ²⁸ Aça' Dxus angela' Maria u'pnite pa'jçxa' na'jík:

—Dxusa' ijçxa' yakh ũsa', naa pa'ga Dxus bediciona's maa maa u'ytewa jxthaakwe jxpa'gaçxa' u'pi'çxa. Txãasa weçxana me'pçxi ewçxáa jíte', ²⁹ Maria' Dxus angel we'weni's wěsě'jçxa' thegçxa', kujk yajkx ¿ma'wěteki'k txã'jĩ'? sũhna. ³⁰ Aça' Dxus angela' na'jík:

—Maria, ũukhnuçx, Dxus peeygānisa i'çxa.

³¹ Txãa pa'ga ãçxhíi teeçx luuçx pihç ji'ph

neeyũuçxa txã'sa' Jesus yasene'çxka. ³² Txãa luuçxa' jxtuhthe walasa yuuwa'jsa'. Txãasa cielute Dxus Nçxi'k ya'kxsusuna. Aça' txã'sa' Dxusa' jxkaahwa'jsa vxituna, yaçgathê'j Davxid na'wêysa. ³³ Kxah Israelwe'sxtxi kiiwey jxkaajana, nawa txajx jxkaahni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena jĩk.

³⁴ Txajũ' Maria' txãa angela's pějxku:

—¿Ma'wē txã'wē yuja' yũukx? Ũ'kwe' kna'sa nmi' ji'phmeeth açuja' jĩte', ³⁵ angela' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Dxus Espiritu' içxa kakwe's txãaçxaçxáa jxuka iiyamuna. Txã'wē yuuniteçxáa nasa vxyaana. Txãa pa'ga luuçx upxsa' Dxus jĩi yuuna, sa' Dxus Nçxi'k ya'kxsusuna. ³⁶ Txã'wēy içxa pukakhē nyakh Elisabethwa luuçx piçç ji'phuya'wa', thē'khuē yā'jçxawa. Bagaçx yuhwa nasa ji'phusameeçxawa, açxha' seis a'te yā'j yuuça' nasa ji'phuni. ³⁷ Dxus yakha' kĩh yuhwa thēysa yu' meea' jĩna pta'sxte', ³⁸ Maria pasçxa':

—Txã'wē', ũ'kwe' Dxusna selpisáa ne'tka, aça' ũ'kwe's Dxusa' kxtey yuuna na'wēg pta'sx txã'sa' jĩk.

Txajũ' Dxus angela' Maria tasxu txuteena u'kh.

Elisabet tasxna Maria u'jni

³⁹ Txãa ensuy Maria' jxthēeyũumée u'kh Judea thã'jsu teeçx çxhab ũsu'k kxtee pa'jya'. ⁴⁰ Sa' Zakarias yatte pa'jçxa', Maria' Elisabetha's weççak.

⁴¹ Maria weççana we'weni's wēsē'jeçpkaçxha', Elisabet nasa tutxhtewe'sxa' ēsēk. Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' Elisabet ũuste jxuka kaajiyu'kh.

⁴² Aça' Elisabetha' Maria's na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—Dxusa' ijçxa's maa maa u'ytewa jxthaakwek bedekĩy, sa' txã'wěyku içxa nçxi'ka'swa bedekĩy. 43 Aça' ũ'kwe' çkĩhte seelpitka açga ũ'kwe's Nwe'wesa njĩ'ja' thegya' pa'já'? 44 Içxa weçxana we'weni's wēsē'jeçpkaçxha', ũ'kwe luuçx tutxhtewe'sxa' ēsēk weçxana. 45 Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuna sũhpa'ga, kxtey yuuya'wa' aça' weçxana mfxi'zeçx jĩk. 46 Aça' Maria we'weçxa':

Ũ'kwe' ũusuh jxukath Dxusa's weçxá'.

47 Sa' ũ'kwe Dxus nwe'wesa's ũuste peçxkanameeth weçxana fxi'ze'.

48 Txã'wě makwe pxthaa ähmeekuētewa, Dxusa' peeygãhçxa txã'sna selpiwa'jsa vxitku.

Aça' äçxhũyã'ja' ũ'kwe's Dxus txhitxhnisak yu' jĩna nes yuutxna maa nasawa jxuka.

49 Txã'wě yaakxkahnĩiçxáak Dxus txakwe walasa ũ'kwe's txakwe ew yũu.

Txã' wala peeygãasa'.

50 Txãasa maawa txã'sna nwēesē'jsatxi' bagaçxtewa peeygãhna nes yuuna.

51 Dxusa' kījĩhnawa jxukak vxit, sa' ũuste ii-wejçx yaakxsatxwa kpaasu'jme'.

52 Jxkaahsatxwa txãawe'sx jxkaahnijũ kutxi'kh, Sa' kĩhtewa ähmée pxthaakuēsatxi' walasak vxit.

53 Kĩhwa jĩ'phmée peejiina fxi'zesatxi' txãawe'sx peejini's jxukak ũs.

Sa' wala jĩ'phsa yuutxi'sa' kĩhwa jĩ'phmeek nvx-ih.

54 Txã's selpisáa Israel nasatxi' pu'çxku, Sa' peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkaname'.

⁵⁵ Ma'wēne' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahanwe'sxtxi bagaçxtewa ew yũuya' neeyũu, txã'sa' kxteyku yuu jĩk.

⁵⁶ Txajũ' Maria' Elisabet yakh tekh a'te u'pçxak txajx yatnay ki' sxawedna u'j.

Juan Bautista upxni

⁵⁷ Txãa ensu' Elisabet açã'wa'j ähte', luuçx pihç ji'phuk. ⁵⁸ Aça' Elisabet nwe'sx vxite' namikuwe'sxwa jiyuçxa', weçxaya' u'jtx Dxusa' Elisabetha's txã'wē ew yũupa'ga.

⁵⁹ Txajũ' teeçx ki'sute', luuçxa's cirkuncidäyya' u'jtx. Sa' ney yase Zakariastxi ki'p wēe. ⁶⁰ Nawa njĩ'j we'weçxa':

—Txã'wēmée wejxwa Juan yasewa'ja' jĩte', pi'kxna u'jsawe'sx pasçxa':

⁶¹ —I'kwe nwe'sxa' maa yuhwa Juan yaasesa meetx yu' aça' çma'wētekwe Juan yase ki'p wējē'? jĩ'tx.

⁶² Txajũ' neya's pějtxxi ma'wē yasewa'thewa.

⁶³ Aça' neya' Juan yasewa'ja' jĩnak fxi'jçxa ũs. Txã'wē yũute', jxukaysa kuhtx yajkxna neeyũu.

⁶⁴ Txãa dudtey Zakarias ki' we'weya' ewuuçxa', Dxusa's seena' wala weçxak. ⁶⁵ Txã'wē yũute', kxsũ utxasũ u'psa' wala ũukh we'wena neeyũutx. Aça' Judea thã'jsuwe'sxwa txã'wē yũuni's jxuka jiyutx puutx ya'pta'sxna. ⁶⁶ Txã'wē jiyuçxa', na'wētx yajkxna puutx paapēyĩ':

—Isa, txãa luuçxa' Dxus bedekīynisane' yu' sa' çma'wē yũuwa'jsakx? jĩ'tx.

Zakarias's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jni

- 67 Txajü' Juan ney Zakariasas Dxus Espiritu txajx ũuste kwe'we'the', na'jĩnak ãate pta'sx:
- 68 Israelwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa' kĩhtewa jxuka ewsa'.
Kwe'sxa' txajx nasatha'w, aç'a' nwe'weya' kĩhçxa', ewte nvxihtku.
- 69 Dxusna selpisáa Davxid ji'thewe'sx teeçx kaakh kĩhtewa jxuka nwe'weya' ãjãwa'jsa.
- 70 Nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx yakhwa na'wẽk puutx we'we nwe'weya' kaahwa'ja's:
- 71 Kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sx kuseju nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiitu'nja,
- 72 Sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxiwa peeygãhna, txã'wẽ adx puutx we'weni yuutxi' le'çxkuẽçxáa yuhwa peçxkaname'nja jĩ'k.
- 73 Sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahan yakhwa txã'wẽyku na'wẽ puutx we'wena jurãy:
- 74 Kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sx kuseju nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiitu'nja, aç'a' ũukhmée mselpiwe,
- 75 Adx yuuçxáana nwẽesẽ'jna uu entepkaçx jĩ'k.
- 76 Aç'a' adx nçxi'kkuẽ idxa' Dxus ãtxĩsa yuwee pta'sxsa yuuçxa, kwe'sxtxi Nwe'wesa pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jna pekũjune'ga yaçte.
- 77 Kxah nasa' pkalpa'ga peltunãywa'ja's maawa jiyuçxa, ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ji'phutxna.
- 78 Kwe'sx Dxusa' peeygãhçxa, cielujuy sek na'wẽ kaakweethe'kh,
- 79 Çxhi'dxte uu ente na'wẽ yã'j ũstewa, wẽt eena'te nvxiht-ya'.

Sa' kwe'sxtxiwa jxpubamée ewte kaafxiz'e'jya'k
txã'wě yũu jĩnak we'we Zakariasá'.

⁸⁰ Txajũ' Juana' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's
jiyuna, sa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesuk u'p-ya' u'j,
Israelwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' kasehwa'j en ähpkaçx.

2

Jesus upxni (Mt 1.18-25)

¹ Txãn ensu' Romate jxkaahsa Augusto Cesara'
txajx jxkaahni kiwesu nyafxçxah nasatx jxuka
eçte äsxkahn jxkaakh, ² Siriate u'psa ne'jwe'sx
Cirenio yaasesa's. ³ Aça' jxukaysatx u'jwa'j
ji'phu' txãawe'sx upxni çxhabte, eçte äsxkahn.
⁴ Txãa pa'gak Jose' Nasaret çxhab Galilea kiweju
kasehna u'j Judea kiwen Belen çxhab Davxid up-
xnite, Jose' Davxid ji'kh yu' naa pa'ga. ⁵ Belenna
u'jweççxa', txajx nyu yuuwa'jsa Maria yakhku
u'j. Nawa Maria' nasak ji'ph yu'. ⁶ Aça' Belente
ũsíyna, Maria's äçã'wa'j en ähte', ⁷ kxtee ji'phuk
nyafx nçxi'kkuẽ's. Sa' paadeewa'j yat ähmeete',
klaa sã'jĩni yattek luuçkuẽ's yapçxa khikh.

Dxus angel piisxáa-thegsawe'sxtxi we'weni

⁸ Belen utxasu kuswa dehméetx piisxáa-
thegsa u'p yu'. ⁹ Naapkaçxha' Dxus angel teeçx
vxyaak txãawe'sx u'pnisu jxuka eena' kweethna.
Aça' txãawe'sxa' wala ũukhtxi. ¹⁰ Nawa Dxus
angela' na'wěk we'we:

—Ũukhnuwe, yuwe ewsa jxũna yuhth, txã'sa'
maawa jxuka wala weçxaatxna. ¹¹ Äçxha'
Davxid çxhabte teeçx upxku i'kwe'sxtxi

nwe'wewa'jsa txã' Dxus kaahni Kristo'. ¹² Aça' thegya' u'jçxa', uyuune'kwe luuçxkuẽ's yapçxa klaa sã'jîni yatga khikhni ũste jïçpkaçha', ¹³ txãa dudtey txãa angel yakh wala kuh angel cielujũwe'sx vxyaatx, Dxusna weçxana:

¹⁴ ¡Dxus êe walatewe'sxa' seena' yuh ew yuuk! Naa kiwete nasa wêtwêt fxi'zewa'ja's ũsku peeygãhçxa jï'tx.

¹⁵ Txajũ' angeleswe'sxa' cielun ki' sxawedna u'jweçpkaçha', piisxáa-thegsawe'sxa' puutx we'wetx:

—Belenna u'jwega Dxus pta'sxni's thegya' kîh yũutewa uyu'nja'w jîna.

¹⁶ Txajũ' wala dud u'jtx Belenna, sa' Mariawe'sxtxi' uytxi txã'wê luuçxkuẽ's klaa sã'jîni yatga khikhçxa u'pte. ¹⁷ Sa' luuçxa's uyçxa', Dxus angel ma'wê we'weni'swa jxuka pta'sxtxi Mariawe'sxtxi. ¹⁸ Txajũ' vxitetxwa txã'wêçxaçxáa pta'sxte', wala kuh we'wena neeyũutx. ¹⁹ Nawa Maria yu', txã'wê yũuni's jxuka peçxkanamée ũusteçxáak yajxna fxi'ze'.

²⁰ Txajũ' piisxáa-thegsawe'sxa' Dxus angel ma'wê pta'sxtewa txã' kxtey yuutewa uyçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxana sxawedna u'jtx.

Jesus le'çxkuẽyna Dxus yatna jxũna u'jni

²¹ Upxnijũ teeçx ki'sute' luuçxkuẽ's cirkuncidãyya' u'jçxa txãa entey JESUS yasetx, Maria nasa ji'phumeyna Dxus angel ma'wêne' yase's pta'sx txã'wêytxi yase.

²² Moises leya' nasate ãçã'satx ma'wêne' ki'skaja' aça' Maria' txãa entxi kxtey yuuçxa', Jose yakh luuçxkuẽ's Jerusalen çxhabna jxũna

u'jtx, dxuus yatte Dxusna weçxana neewe'weya'.
²³ Dxus leyte we'weçxa': Nyafxte piçkuẽ yũute',
 Dxus jii nvxiitwa'ja' jĩ'k txãa pa'gatx Dxusna
 neewe'weya' u'j. ²⁴ Vxite ahte Dxus leyte
 we'weçxa': e'z tub çxihme meeçxawa tub luuçx
 jxũna u'jçxa dxuus yatte ikhwa'ja' jĩ'k açã'
 txã'wẽy yũuya' u'jtx.

²⁵ Txãn ensu' Jerusalen çxhabte' teeçx piçthẽ'j
 Simeon yaasesak u'pu'. Txãa piçthẽ'ja' Dxusna
 yuuçxáak neewe'wena fxi'zesa yu', ¿bagaçx
 Israelwe'stxi nwe'wewa'jsa pa'jakx? sũhna
 ũythãсна. Açã' Dxus Espiritu' Simeona's kaa-
 jiyu'kh ²⁶ Nwe'wewa'jsa Dxus kaahni Kristo's
 uumey uywa'ja's. ²⁷ Sa' Dxus Espiritu' Sime-
 ona's kaayaki'kh dxuus yatna u'jwa'ja's, açã'
 u'jçxa' uyku txã'wẽ Jesus njĩ'jwe'sxa' Dxus ley
 jxkaahni's kxtey yuuya' Jesusa's nuypa'jaçte.
²⁸ Açã' Simeona' txãa luuçxkuẽ's yakhçxa
 na'jĩnak Dxusna weçxa:

²⁹ Idxa' adx yakh puutx we'weni's kxtey yuug na'
 açxhã' adx uuwa'ja's ũsune'ga weçxana
 uukahn.

³⁰ Nwe'wesa's nasa jxukaysa dxi'pte kaag.

³¹ Açã' txã'sa' adx yafxju yuu uythu.

³² Txãaí Israel nasa meetxwa eena' kweet-
 hwa'jsa' na' Israelwe'sx yuutxi' jweeíçxãa
 weçxweçxa kaayaki'jwa'jsa' jĩ'k.

³³ Simeona' txãa luuçxkuẽ's txã'wẽ we'wete',
 Jose ptamwe'sxa' kuhtx yajkxna neeyũu.

³⁴ Açã' Simeona' bedekĩçxa', Jesus njĩ'j Maria's
 pta'sxku:

—Mwẽesẽ'çx, naa luuçxkuẽ' Israelwe'stxi
 wala kçxhãaçxha'jwa'jsa' nawa txã'sna

jiyusamée yu' wala jxpubawa'jsata'. Mpa'yajkxwe wakx txã'sa' wala açetxna. ³⁵ Aça' maaçxah txã'wẽ açewa'jsatxna açã' maaçxah txã'wẽ jxpa'gawa'jsatewa txã'wẽ yũunisa içxa ũusuy we'thu yãjãni na'wẽ yuuna jĩk.

³⁶ Kxteea' Fxanwel niisa, Aser ji'kh ũsu' wala thẽ'khuẽsa Ana yaasesa. Txã' Dxusna selpisaak yu' sa' wala kna'satey iimi'k nawa siete anxute' nmi'a' uuk. ³⁷ Açxha' nmi' uuni oçxenta y kuarto anxu', nawa dxuus yatte pu'vxitumée een isak Dxusna selpiina, orãyna nes yu'. ³⁸ Sa' Ana' utxaana kũhçxa, Dxusna weçxaçxa' pta'sxku Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa's ũythãсна ũssawe'sxtxi's: Naa luuçx txã'wẽ yũuwa'jsa' jĩna.

Nasaretna sxawedni

³⁹ Txajũ' Dxus jxkaahni leya's kxtey yuuçxa', Galilea kiwesu txãawe'sx çxhab Nasaretnay Maria Josewe'sxa' sxawedtxi. ⁴⁰ Aça' luuçxkuẽ' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jweeĩçxáa piyana, txã'sa' Dxusii pu'çxhi'ne' naa pa'ga.

Jesus doce anxu ji'phçxa Jerusalenna u'jni

⁴¹ Jesus njĩ'jwe'sxa' anxu iisatx Jerusalen çxhabna Paskua fxiestan u'jwe'. ⁴² Sa' Jesus doce anxu ji'phpkaçxha', Jerusalen çxhabna fxiestate ki' u'jtx, ma'wẽne'ta anxu iisa u'jwe' txã'wẽy. ⁴³ Aça' fxiesta pçuute', Maria Jose yakh sxawedna u'jtx. Sa' txãawe'sx jiyunimeete Jesusa' Jerusalentee neeyũuk. ⁴⁴ Nawa njĩ'jwe'sx yu', Jesusa' nasa wala ksxavxyte yuhna sũhnaçxáatx teen uta dxi'the u'j. ⁴⁵ Txajũ' nwe'sx ksxavxysu jxuka pakweçxawa uymeeçxa', Jerusalen

çxhabnay pakweya' sxawedtxi. ⁴⁶ Sa' tekx ensu' dxuus yatte ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx ksxavxyte wēsē'jna paapējxna u'ptetx uy. ⁴⁷ Txã'wē luuçxkuēçxáaçxawa txakwe wala leya's jiiçxa ew paste', jxukaysa kxtee wēsē'jna ũssa' wala kuh yaaki'tx. ⁴⁸ Txajũ' njĩ'jwe'sx uyçxa', kuhtx yajkx sa' njĩ'ja' na'jĩk:

—Idxa' çkĩjxa'ga pta'sxmée txã'wē neeyũ?
Kwe'sxa' wala nxusna pakwetha'w jĩte', ⁴⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxa' Adx Tata jxthãasniçxá's selpiina u'pthu aça' çkĩjxa'kwe adxa's pakwé'? jĩte', ⁵⁰ txajx pasni'sa' jiyuya' ãjãmeeta'.

⁵¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' neywe'sx yakh Nasaret-nay sxawedna u'jçxa txãawe'stxi nwēesē'jnak fxi'ze. Aça' txajx njĩ'ja' ma'wē we'weni'swa jiyumeeçxawa txajx ũuste peçxkana yu' meek yajkxna fxi'ze'. ⁵² Txajũ' Jesusa' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jweeíçxáa piyana, sa' Dxus dxi'pte ew yũuçxak fxi'ze, nasaa dxi'ptewa txã'wēy.

3

Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

(Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Tiberio Cesar Romate jxkaahna u'pni kince anxusu' Poncio Pilato' Judeate ne'jwe'sxku yu' aça' Herodesa' Galileate ne'jwe'sxku yu'. Naapkaçxha' txajx nyakh Fxelipe' Iturea vxite' Trakonitete ne'jwe'sxku yu'. Aça' Lisaniasa' Abilinate ne'jwe'sxku yu'. ² Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx yu' Anas vxite' Kaifxas

txãawe'sxtxi yu'. Txãn ensuk Dxusa' txajx yuwe's nasa u'pnimeesu pta'sxya' u'khan pa'ya Zakarias nçxi'k Juana's. ³ Aça' Juana' Jordan yu'wala utxasu msuu msuuwa jxuka pekũjk nasatx pta'sxna:

—I'kwe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa yu'te mkhẽewe ya'bautisãyna, i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus peltunãykahn jĩ'k. ⁴ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias na'jĩna fxi'jni' kxtey yuuk: Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'wenik pthũuse' na'jĩna:

Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe,
Txã' thẽymée pa'khan.

⁵ Kiwe kafx u'psuwa jxuka yuutawa'j yuuna,
Sa' thã'j wala vxite' vxiç ma'k yuu nawa jxuka
uukwe'jni yuutxna.

Dxi'j ta'gusawa ku'le'jni yuutxna.
Dxi'j ewmeesa's pheu'jni yuutxna.

⁶ Aça' nasa jxukaysa uyuutxna nwe'wewa'jsa
Dxus kaahnisa's jĩna fxi'jni'.

⁷ Juan tasxte ya'bautisãyya' pa'jsatxi' na'jĩnak
we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ul weesweesa ji'ji'kwe, txãa pa'ga kastigo seena'sa yuja' aça' txajũ iyuwa'ja's çkinga pta'sx? ⁸ Txã'wẽ kastigo seena'saju iyuwa'ja's jiyuyã'jçxa', ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe, kxah maawa uysa': Naawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawed yuhta sũjũtxna. Txã'jĩte', kwe'sxa' Abraham ji'tha'w sũhna iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Na'jĩ'th na': I'kwe'sxçxáamée naa kwet yuhtxwa Abraham ji'j vxit-ya' ãjãna Dxusa'. ⁹ Txã'wẽ ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zemeete', ama' ih yã'j ũsa' fxtũu tasxtxi spẽ'thya'. Maa fxtũu tasxwa

ew yũnmeena aça' spē'thçxa ipxte kabwa'jçxáa yuuna jĩnak yu'kxpeh.

¹⁰ Txã'jĩte' nasa' paapějxtxi:

—¿Kĩhçxa yũuna ewçxáa fxi'zekxtha'w? jĩte',

¹¹ Juan pasçxa':

—E'z atxh ji'phçxa', ji'phmeesa'sa' teeçx ũswa'ja'. Aça' ũ'niwa jxthaakwe ji'phçxa', vxite ji'phmeesa's puuçwa'ja' jĩk.

¹² Txã'wěy gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sxwa yu'te ya'bautisãyya' utxaaçxa', Juana's na'wětx paapějx:

—Mpeeta'sx, kwe'sxa' ¿ma'wě yũuna fxi'zekxtha'w? jĩte', ¹³ Juan pasçxa':

—Ley makwene' vxyu's pëykaja' txã'sçxáana mpějxwe, ĩsxĩçxa thaakwe pějxmée jĩk.

¹⁴ Txajũ' soldauwe'sxwa maai' yũ' txã'wěy pějxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿ma'wě yũuna fxi'zekxtha'w? jĩte', txãawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxku Juana':

—Maa nasa yuhtxwa juuna' we'weçxa txãawe'sx jĩitx kusa'jnuwe kĩh yuhnawa. Sa' kĩh yuhwa yuuwemeetewa ĩsxĩçxa pãatxhĩ'khna fxi'zenuwe. Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi makwe dewetewa txãa yakhçxáa weçxana mfxi'zewe.

¹⁵ Txã'wě we'wena ũste', nasa wěsě'jsa yu' wala yajkxna ũsu'tx: Meeçxa' ¿naa wáa Kristona? sũhna. ¹⁶ Aça' Juana' jxukaysatx pta'sxku:

—Adxa' bautisãyna naasáa yu'teçxáath akhe'. Nawa adx e'suh vxite yuja', txã' Dxus Espiritu ipx na'wěsa's i'kwe'sx ũuste kxu'akhe'jya' ãjãwa'jsa'. Aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxi weçxáa yuhtxwa khihbxa' ãjãwa'jmeesath. ¹⁷ Txã' yujxa' skuutxh kweejxa'jni plaatu's kusete at

yã'jçxa ũsa'. Sa' kweejxa'jçxa skuutxha's jx-aawuuna, nawa tama'sa' ipx bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jmeesate kabuna jĩk.

¹⁸ Txã'wëk wala kuh jwed yu'kxpehna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi' Juana'. ¹⁹ Sa' ne'jwe'sx Herodesa'swa yu'kxpejk txã'wë nyakh Fxelipe nyu Herodiasa's kusa'jçxa, txãa yakh nyu na'wë fxi'zeçxa vxite' kĩhwa ewmeeçxáak yũuna ũsu'. Aça' txãa pa'gak txã'wë yũuwa'jme' jĩna yu'kxpeh Juana'. ²⁰ Nawa Herodesa' nwëesë'jepkaçxte jweeíçxáak thaakwe ewmée yũu, Juana's karcelte kaakxuupha'jna.

Jesus ya'bautisãyni

(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)

²¹ Txã'wë yũumeyna Juana' nasatx yu'te bautisãyna ũste', Jesuswa pa'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisãyku. Sa' oraĩçpkaçxha', cielu' phaatek. ²² Aça' Dxus Espiritu' Jesus kajkwete tub çxihme na'wësak vxyaana kĩh. Naapkaçxha' cieluju na'wë we'wenik pthũuse:

—Idxa' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisag, aça' iidxpaga wala weçxana ũsthu jĩni.

Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'sxtxi pta'sxni

(Mt 1.1-17)

²³ Jesusa' treinta anxu ji'phçxak Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takh. Jesusa' Jose nçxi'ka' jĩnisak yu'. Josea', Eli nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁴ Elia', Matat nçxi'kku yu'. Matatha', Levxi nçxi'kku yu'. Levxia', Melki nçxi'kku yu'. Melkia', Jana nçxi'kku yu'. Jana', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁵ Josea', Matatias nçxi'kku yu'. Matatiasa', Amos nçxi'kku yu'. Amosa', Nahum nçxi'kku yu'. Nahuma', Esli nçxi'kku yu'. Esli',

Nagai nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁶ Nagaia', Maat nçxi'kku yu'. Maatha', Matatias nçxi'kku yu'. Matatiasa', Semei nçxi'kku yu'. Semei', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. Josea', Juda nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁷ Juda', Joana nçxi'kku yu'. Joana', Resa nçxi'kku yu'. Resa', Zorobabel nçxi'kku yu'. Zorobabela', Salatiel nçxi'kku yu'. Salatiela', Neri nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁸ Neri', Melki nçxi'kku yu'. Melkia', Adi nçxi'kku yu'. Adi', Kosam nçxi'kku yu'. Kosama', Elmodam nçxi'kku yu'. Elmodama', Er nçxi'kku yu'. ²⁹ Era', Joswe nçxi'kku yu'. Joswe', Eliezer nçxi'kku yu'. Eliezera', Jorim nçxi'kku yu'. Jorima', Matat nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁰ Matatha', Levxi nçxi'kku yu'. Levxia', Simeon nçxi'kku yu'. Simeona', Juda nçxi'kku yu'. Juda', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. Josea', Jonan nçxi'kku yu', Jonana', Eliakim nçxi'kku yu'. ³¹ Eliakima', Melea nçxi'kku yu'. Melea', Mainan nçxi'kku yu'. Mainana', Matata nçxi'kku yu'. Matata', Natan nçxi'kku yu'. ³² Natana', Davxid nçxi'kku yu'. Davxida', Isaí nçxi'kku yu'. Isaía', Obed nçxi'kku yu'. Obeda', Booz nçxi'kku yu'. Booza', Salmon nçxi'kku yu'. Salmona', Naason nçxi'kku yu'. ³³ Naasona', Aminadab nçxi'kku yu'. Aminadaba', Aram nçxi'kku yu'. Arama', Esrom nçxi'kku yu'. Esroma', Fxares nçxi'kku yu', Fxaresa', Juda nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁴ Juda', Jakob nçxi'kku yu'. Jakoba', Isaak nçxi'kku yu'. Isaakha', Abrahan nçxi'kku yu'. Abrahana', Tare nçxi'kku yu'. Tare', Nakor nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁵ Nakora', Serug nçxi'kku yu'. Seruga', Ragau nçxi'kku yu'. Ragaua', Peleg nçxi'kku yu'. Pelega', Heber nçxi'kku yu'. Hebera', Sala

nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁶ Sala', Kainan nçxi'kku yu'. Kainana', Arfxaxad nçxi'kku yu'. Arfxaxada', Sem nçxi'kku yu'. Sema', Noe nçxi'kku yu'. Noe', Lamek nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁷ Lamekha', Matusalen nçxi'kku yu'. Matusalena', Enok nçxi'kku yu'. Enokha', Jared nçxi'kku yu'. Jareda', Mahalaleel nçxi'kku yu'. Mahalaleela', Kainan nçxi'kku yu'. ³⁸ Kainana', Enos nçxi'kku yu'. Enosa', Set nçxi'kku yu'. Setha', Adan nçxi'kku yu'. Adan yu', Dxus kuseju yuu pheu'jnisak yu'.

4

Eçxthē'j Jesusa's ĩsxii wēeni (Mt 4.1-11; Mr 1.12-13)

¹ Dxus Espiritu Jesusa's jxpe'jya' jxukate vxyaanijū', Jesusa' Jordan yu'walaju kasejk, aça' Espiritu' pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimeesu. ² Kxteea' kuarenta en kīh yuhwa ũ'mée u'pçxa', wēek. Aça' eçxthē'ja' pa'kh ewmée vxit wēeçxa. ³ Sa' pa'jçxa na'jīk:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', naa kweta's pan myuukaah jīte', ⁴ Jesus paçxa':

—Nasa' pan yakhçxáa yu' ĩtxī fxi'zemeetxna, naasáa jxuka Dxus we'weni yakh yuuçxáa ĩtxī fxi'zetxna jīna fxi'jni ũsa' Dxus libroute' jīnak pas.

⁵ Txajū' eçxthē'ja' teeçx thā'the Jesusa's pe'jna u'jçxa', txāa vxīçu mtee mtee çxhab walatxwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa, ⁶ na'jīk:

—Naa çxhabtxi petx kiwe kījkihtxwa jxuka idxçxaçxá's ũsu'nja. Na' jxuka adx kuseteçxaçxáa dukhnisata' aça' maawa adx wedxnisa yu'sa' ũsuçxá'nja. ⁷ Idxwa adx tasxte

peejxũkweçxa neewe'wene'ga açá', jxuka iidx jũičxaçxáa yuutxna jĩte', ⁸ Jesus paščxa':

—Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusçxá's neewe'wewa'ja', sa' txâaçxá's selpiwa'ja' jĩ'k Dxus librute açá' eçxthě'j adx tasxu me'j jĩk.

⁹ Txãa e'su', eçxthě'ja' Jesusa's Jerusalenna pe'jna u'jçxa, dxuus yat êete kaateka'jçxa' na'jĩk:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', kute ayjxu mũph kiwekhě.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus librute we'weçxa': Txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana idxa's nwe'wekahn.

¹¹ Açá' angeleswe'sxa' kusete jxpa'gatxna, iidx çxida kwette kpã'yũukahmén jĩte',

¹² Jesus paščxa':

—Dxus librute': Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's jxkaahwa'j ji'phmeeg jĩ'k jĩna paste', ¹³ eçxthě'ja' ãjãmée yã'jçxa', Jesusa's nvxihtçxa u'kh sa' maz en yu' vxyaame'.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjũiya' takhni

(Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' Dxus Espiritu jxpe'jni ki' Galileate sxawedna pa'the', txãa kiwesu nasa' jxuka Jesusçxaçxá'stxi we'we' kĩjkĩhwa yũ'k jĩna.

¹⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'the', jxukaysa wala weçxana tu-the'je'tx.

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni

(Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' Nasaretnak u'j, txajx walaní çxhabna. Sa' kxte pa'jçxa', sapatu jxkaase ensu' ma'wěne' yũ' txã'wěy, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'kaçxa yujuk Dxus libru's lěeyya'. ¹⁷ Açá' Dxus

yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias libru'stxi ũs. Aça' na'wẽ fxi'jnikhêk libru's phaade:

¹⁸ Dxus Espiritu' adx yakh ũsa',

Txâasak adxa's txhitxh yuwe ewsa's puupletx pta'sxkahn.

Ûuste nxusna u'psatxku kvxiisxa'jya' adxa's kaah,

Yuuwesa preesutx nwe'wewa'ja'sku pta'sxya' kaah,

Sa' uysameetxi' kaauyu'jna,

Pkxuunisatxi' nwe'weçxa,

¹⁹ Jxukasa weçxana neeyũuwa'j anxu ãani's pta'sxya'k kaah jĩni's lëeyçxa',

²⁰ Jesusa' libru's aphçxa, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite pu'çxsa's dukhna'wa, kaçxku. Aça' jxukaysa judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite ũssa' ivxiitumeetx Jesusa's thegna neeyũu ũythâsna. ²¹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Na'wẽ fxi'jnisa's wësẽ'ji'kwe txã' açxhã' kxtey yuuwa'j en ajk jĩk.

²² Txajũ' jxukaysa Jesusa's ewçxáatx we'wena kuh yajkxna neeyũu, txã'wẽ zhiçxkwe pta'sxte'. Sa' puutx paapëyi'tx:

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' ¿Jose nçxi'k meená'? jĩte',

²³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isa yuuwa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's naa sũjũ'ne'kwe: Yu'çe'jsa, idxii mya'yu'çe'j. Sa' na'jĩya'wane'kwe: Kapernaumte kĩjkĩhwa ew yũuk jĩni's wësẽ'je'tha'w txãatxi' txã'wëy myũu ayte iidx kiwetewa jĩya'wane'kwe jĩçxa', ²⁴ ki' we'wek:

—Isath we'we': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' peekx kiwesu' weeçxni yuuçxáa fxi'zetzna maawa.

²⁵ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias ensu Israel kiwesu' wala kuh vxiuda ũsu'tx, na'wě tekx anxu y medio nus pa'jmeete', wala wějě pa'kh txãa ensu. ²⁶ Nawa Dxusa' Eliasa's kxazkuẽ vxiuda tasxsu jxuka yu' kaahmée, naasáa Sidon çxhab wala pukasu Sareptate teeçx vxiuda tasxte yuuçxáak kaah. ²⁷ Txã'wěy Israel kiwesu' wã'jy weete wala ãçã'sa ũsu'tx, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliseo ensu. Nawa maa yuhtxwa nuykatxhímée, naasáa Naaman Siria kiwetewe'sx yuuçxá'sku nuykatxhi jíte', ²⁸ wēsē'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'psa' wala ũusaçxana, ²⁹ kiiteçxa Jesusa's çxhabuh kutxi'jtx. Txãa çxhab Nasaret yu', thã'j vxiçgak ũsu', aç'a txãa penxa vxiçuhth ukapajkxya'wa yu'. ³⁰ Nawa Jesusa' txãawe'sx ksxavxysu uymeyna skhêwçxa u'kh.

Eçx iiyamunisa

(Mr 1.21-28)

³¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' Galileate Kapernaum çxhabte pa'jçxa', sapatu jxkaase ensu' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsu'k. ³² Aç'a nasa' wala kuh yajkxna wēsē'je'tx, txã'wě Dxusa's nwēese'jwa'ja's ũukhnus pta'sxpa'ga. ³³ Aç'a kxte judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite teeçx piçthě'j u'pu'k, eçx iiyamunisa. Txã' susku na'jĩna we'we:

³⁴ —Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi' çkĩhga yũu wějě'? Kuçx yuunu. Meeçxa' çivxilituya'wagá'? Idx kimtewa jĩith. Idxa' Dxus kaahnisag jíte', ³⁵ Jesusa' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa's juuna'k na'jĩna we'we:

—Sxuuna' myuu, sa' naa piçthě'j ũusuh mkaaseh jíte', txãa eçxa' txãa piçthě'ja's

nasaa ksxavxysu pētxçxa txajx ũusuh kasejk kīh yuhwa kpā'vxitmée. ³⁶ Txã'wē yūute', jxukaysa ũukhçxa txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we':

—Jesusa' ħkimki saki'k txã'wē juuna' jxkaahna we'weteçxáa eçx yuhwa nwēesē'jçxa' kaseje'? jī'tx.

³⁷ Aça' Jesus txã'wē yūuni's msuuwa jxukatx wala tuuthe'je' txãa ja'dasu.

Pedro nyu njī'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 8.14-15; Mr 1.29-31)

³⁸ Txajū' Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenijū kasehçxa', Simon yattek pa'j. Aça' Simon nyu njī'ja' wala kakwesekte āçã'na ũsu'k. Txajū' Jesusa's pxtaa we'wena pta'sxtxi. ³⁹ Aça' Jesusa' āçã'sa tasxte kūhçxa kakwesek ũçxhakahn we'wek. Naapkaçxha' kakweseka' ũçxhate', kiiteçxa selpiiya' kasejk.

Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte maazkuēesatxwa nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.16-17; Mr 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Txajū' sek khējēçte', nasa kījīkīh weeteçxah āçã'satxwa jxuka Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx. Aça' āçã'sa kakwesu kuseju jxa'dxçxaçxáa jxuka nuykatxhik. ⁴¹ Txãa āçã'sawe'sx maaíi yu' eçx luuku vxit-sa's ũuste jī'phtewa txãa eçxwa suhs na'jīna kasehtx:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu jīna. Txãawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jīitx yu'.

Nawa Jesusa' juuna' we'weçxa jwee yu' kwe'we'jme'.

*Galileasu Dxus yuwe's Jesus pta'sxni**(Mr 1.35-39)*

⁴² Khikhiiçte', Jesusa' çxhab eka jxu'j lajkxsuk kaseh. Nawa nasa' kxteewa pakwena pa'jtx, vxite ahsu u'khamén neevxisxaya'. ⁴³ Nawa Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx txãawe'sxtxi':

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu vxite çxhabsuwa. Txã'wê yũuya' íçxáa kaahnisath jík.

⁴⁴ Txãasak Galilea kiwesu judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna peküh.

5*Wedx ukhete wedx seena' wala khëeni**(Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20)*

¹ Teeçx ente' Jesusa' Genesaret íkh pukate ũste', nasa' kxtee zuuna'çxáatx utana pa'j Dxus yuwe's wësê'j wëeçxa. ² Txajũ' Jesusa' e'z barko íkh pukasu namu ji'phméé ũstek uy, namu wedx-uwesaawe'sx yu' kasehçxa, wedx ukhetx thethnatx ũs yu'. ³ Aça' Jesusa' teeçx barko Simon jĩite khëeçxa', yu'te wejkuẽ u'jçxak, kxtee kaçxçxa, Dxus yuwe's pta'sx nasatx. ⁴ Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', Simona's na'jík:

—Barko's íkh wala pxãhte pa'j jxũna u'jçxa txkhëe ukhe's makh wedx uweya' jĩte', ⁵ Simon pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxa' teeçx kus utatha'w mjĩina pe'te, nawa teeçx wedxçxáa yuhwa uwemeetha'w. Nawa iidx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'nja jĩçxa', ⁶ kxtey yuute', wedx wala kuh khëetx, aça' ukhe' su-teeçku yu'. ⁷ Txajũ' vxite barkote ũssatx pu'çxya' yuukahn kuseju pa'yatx. Aça' txãawe'sxwa

kūhçxa', kasxisx pu'çxçxa txāawe'sx jīitewa āsxtxi. Nawa e'z barkotey utaçxa dujuaate', ĩkh dxiikhē khēeya'watx yu'. ⁸ Txā'wē yuute', Simon Pedro' Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa na'jĭk:

—Adxa' pkalsath aça' adx tasxu mtxuté jĭk.

⁹ Kxaazkuēe wedx khēete', Simon Pedro' wala ũukhçxak txā'jĭ', aça' nasa kxtee ũssawa txā'wēytxi ũukh. ¹⁰ Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo Juan txāawe'sxa' Simon yakh wedx uwe pu'çxna u'jusatx yu' sa' txāawe'sxwa txā'wēytxi wala ũukh. Nawa Jesusa' Simona's na'jĭk:

—Ũukhnu, āçxhŭyā'ja' peena yu' wedx uwen u'jumée nasatx Dxus jĭi pkhakhsa yuune'ga jĭte', ¹¹ barkotx ĩkh pukatee jxuka nvxihtna'wa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Teeçx piçthē'j wā'jy weete āçā'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)

¹² Jesusa' teeçx çxhabte ũste', teeçx piçthē'j wā'jy wee seena' kazx ji'phsak pa'j. Sa' Jesusa's uyna'wa, kīçhuçxa peejxūkwek na'jĭna:

—Adxa's nuykatxhiwá'ga ahçemeeçxa' jĭte', ¹³ Jesusa' kuseju jxa'dxna'wa, na'jĭk:

—Ahçeme'nja, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyūu jīçpkaçxha', txāa wā'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyūu. ¹⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasāa sacerdotexá's iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' txāa weeju katxhipa'ga Dxusna peesune'ga Moises ma'wēga jxkaah txā'wēy, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyūutewa jĭnak jxkaah.

15 Tuuthe'khameetewa, nasa' jweeíçxáatx Jesus ew yũuni's tuuthe'je'. Aça' wēsē'jya' wala pkhaakhe'tx, ãçã'satxwa kīh weejuwa nuykatx-hikahn. 16 Nawa Jesusa' nasa u'pnimeesu u'jçxak, Dxus yakh puutx we'we'.

Ēsēya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)

17 Jesusa' teeçx çxhabte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũste', kxteea' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Galileaju Judeaju vxite' Jerusalenu txajũwe'sx pa'jçxatx kxsũ kaçxçxa u'pu'. Aça' Dxus pu'çxni yakha' Jesusa' ãçã'satxwa nuykatxhi'k. 18 Txajũ' ēsēya' ājāsameea's yakhçxa nuypa'jtx. Sa' Jesus tasxte pa'j nuykũh wēetx. 19 Nawa nasa wala ũste', u'kaya' ājāmeeçxa yat ēete tejkaçxatx txkhē nuykīh ãçã'sa's Jesus ũsnikhē. 20 Txajũ' ãçã'sa's yakhsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sũhni's jiyuçxa', ãçã'sa's na'jīk:

—Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyũ jīte',
21 Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' ũuste na'wētx yajkxna u'pu': Naa piçthē'ja' ¿kiimna saga Dxusa's iiweeçx we'wé'? Dxus yuuçxáa pkaltxi peltunāyya' ājawa'jsa', aça' jweeju yu' ¿kimçxá' peltunāyya' ājāma'k? sũjũ'tx.

22 Aça' Jesusa' txāawe'sx ũuste yaakxni's jiyuçxa' na'jīk:

23 —¿Kīh yũutekwe txā'wē yaakí'? ¿Maa thēymeesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyũ ¿jīniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa me'j ¿jīniá'?

24 Txā'wē thēysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá'

naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunãyya' ãjãwa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'jya'wath ãçxha' jĩçxa', txajũ' txãa êsëya' ãjãsameea's we'wek:

—Idxa'sthu we'we': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jĩte', ²⁵ dudtey txãa ãçã'sa' kiitena' txajx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna u'kh, Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jna. ²⁶ Jxukaysa kxtee ùssa' wala kuh yajxna we'wena, Dxusçxáanatx weçxana tuuthe'je' sa' txã'wẽ ùukhnawa na'jĩ'tx:

—Bagaçx yuhwa txã'wẽ yũunisa yu'sa' iuymeetha'w jĩ'tx.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani
(Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)

²⁷ Txãa skhëwa', Jesusa' kasehçxa', gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhsa Levxi yaasesa's vxyu pkhakhnite kaççxa u'pte uyçxa':

—Adx yakh myuh jĩte', ²⁸ Levxia' kiitena'wa kĩhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa Jesus yakh u'kh.

²⁹ Txãa e'su', Levxia' txajx yatte fxiesta wala ewsa vxitku Jesusa's pi'kxçxa'. Aça' kxte' gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx wala kuhsa vxite' nasa ma'wësawa Jesus yakh ih mesate kaçxtxi.

³⁰ Aça' fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wëtx açewe'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿ma'wëtekwe txã'wẽ gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx yakh vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ù'wé? jĩte', ³¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeeixmeeta' aka ji'phmëe wët ùssa', naasáa ãçã'sa yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpee-jxta'. ³² Adxa' nasa ewsatx pakweya' kĩhmeeth, naasáa pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kĩh, kxah

ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte
sxaweduutxna jĭk.

Yūunani's Jesusa's pēyni
(Mt 9.14-17; Mr 2.18-22)

³³ Txajū' txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wētx paapējx:

—¿Ma'wēçxata Juan yakh u'jusa vxite'
fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusa txāawe'sxa' tahtatey
yūunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wena fxi'ze'?
Naapkaçxha' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu'
yūunameetx fxi'ze' jĭte', ³⁴ Jesus paççxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿ptamu en fxiestate', pi'kxnisatxi'
kaayūuna'jya' ājāma'kwe, novxio txāawe'sx
yakh nee ūsiite'? ³⁵ Nawa novxio' txāawe'sx
tasxu txuteewaj en pa'jana, txajū isa
yūunaatxna jĭçxa', ³⁶ naa ejemplo's kaaja'da'jnak
pta'sx:

—Ropa ĩisx suteniite, tela u'sesa yakh
ya'pā'khe'çme'. Txā'wēme' tela u'sesa'
jweeíçxáak sude' ĩisxsa's. ³⁷ Sa' txā'wēy
beka u'se aahnisa's slun ĩisxsate ya'awu'çme'.
Txā'wēme' beka u'sesa' slun ĩisxsa's sude'k, aça'
beka yakh slun yakh e'zĭi vxitu'tx. ³⁸ Txāa pa'ga
beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja'. Txā'wē yu',
maa yuhwa vxitumeetxna. ³⁹ Aça' maawa beka
jxaawniisa's tudxsa', beka u'sesa's yu' tudxya'
wa'lu'k, jxaawniisaçxáa jxthaakwe ewa' jĭçxa.

6

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ū'ni
(Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)

¹ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' skuutxh ehsu u'jweçte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' skuutxhtxi ũhdena nxinxtxi sũupi'jçxa ũ'tx. ² Aça' fxariseowe'sx maai' yu' pějxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿mjĩpa'gakwe mjĩ en meetewa txã'wě yũ'? jĩte', ³ Jesusa' na'wěk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus librute iilēeymeewá'kwe' Davxida' ¿kĩhga yũu? txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx yakh teeçx ente' wěeçxa', ⁴ dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee pantxi ũ'k, sa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxiwa ũsu'sku. Txãa pana' naasáa sacerdotewe'sxçxáa ũ'wa'the jiiçxawa txã'wěk yũu. ⁵ Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa makwe sapatu jxkaase entewa jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' jĩk.

Teeçx piçthē'j paçu kuse udxnisa
(Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)

⁶ Vxite sapatu jxkaase ensu', Jesusa' judi-uwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'kaçxa, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku. Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthē'j paçu kuse udxnisak u'p yu'. ⁷ Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's peethegu'natx ũsu' txã'wě sapatu jxkaase entewa nuykatxhite' pãatxhĩ'khya' sũhçxa. ⁸ Nawa Jesusa' peethegu'sawe'sx txã'wě ũus yaakxni's jiyuçxa', na'jĩk txãa piçthē'j kuse udxnisa's:

—Kiiteçxa, nasaa pxãhte myuju jĩte', txãa piçthē'ja' nasaa pxãhtek yuju. ⁹ Aça' Jesusa' nasa kxte ũssatx na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sx ¿ma'jĩki'kwe? Sapatu jxkaase entewa, pu'çxte ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' ¿pu'çxwa'jmeemanx? Nasa's nwe'wete ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' nwe'wemeete ¿ewmanx?

jĩçxa', ¹⁰ Jesusa' nasatx thegçxa', txãa ãçã'sa's na'wêk jxkaah:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jĩçpkaçxha' txã'wëy yũute', txajx kuse' ewuuk. ¹¹ Nawa vxitesa yu' wala ũusaçxatx, sa' puutx paapëyi'tx: Jesusa's ¿ma'wë yũuçxa ewmeete nvxiitukxtha'w? jĩna.

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni
(Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)

¹² Txãn ensuy Jesusa' Dxusna pëjxya' u'kh thã'the sa' teeçx kus utak Dxusna pëjxna pe'te. ¹³ Sa' khikhyna sêhte', txã'sna pi'kxna u'jusa kuhsatx pa'yaçxa', doce nasa txhitxhku txajx jxkaahwa'j. ¹⁴ Txãawe'sxa' naaçxahtx yu': Simon, txã'sa' Pedro yasek ki'p. Vxite' nyakh Adres, txajũ' Jakobo, Juan, Fxelipe, Bartolomé, ¹⁵ Mateo, Tomas, Alfxeo nçxi'k Jakobo, Simon kananista nasa, ¹⁶ Jakobo nyakh Judas, vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Nasa seena' wala kuhsatx Jesus kaapiya'jni
(Mt 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh thã'j vxiçu jxsa'jna kĩhçxa', teeçx ahte txaktek yuju nasa wala kuhsawe'sx yakh. Txãa nasa' Judea kiwesuwe'sx, Jerusalen çxhabuwe'sx, vxite' ìkh wala pukasu Tiro Sidon çxhabsuwe'sxtxi Jesus pta'sxni's wësê'jya' pa'j, açã' vxite' ãçã'sa Jesus nuykatxhikahntxi pa'j. ¹⁸ Sa' eçx luuku vxitsatx ũuste ji'phsawa Jesus kutxi'the', katxhiçxatx neeyũ'. ¹⁹ Açã' nasa jxukaysa kxte ũssa' Jesusa's jxa'dxya' wala pa'pçxu'tx, txã'wë jxa'dxçxaçxáa

maawa katxhiçtetx uyu', txãasatx txã'wëy yũu wëjê'.

*Weçxana fxi'zewa'jsa vxite' nxuste pa'jwa'jsa
(Mt 5.1-12)*

²⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi thegçxa', na'jik:

—I'kwe'sxa' kîhwa ji'phmeeçxawa kuh ya-jkxmée weçxana mfxi'zewe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ũsni' i'kwe'sx jĩ' naa pa'ga.

²¹ I'kwe'sxa' açxhíi yu' wëena ũsçxawa weçxana meswe, txãa pa'gatey wala sã'jĩni yuune'kwe.

I'kwe'sxa' açxhíi yu' nxusna ũsçxawa weçxana meswe, txãa pa'gatey sxijkana fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe.

²² I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's nwëesë'pha'ga ewmeesathas i'kwe'sx yasetx açewe'wena txãawe'sx tasxu kutxi'jna txã'wë yũuçtewa, weçxana mfxi'zewe. ²³ Txãniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxiwa txã'wëtx ppxuu na' açxwa txã'wëyçxáa yuutxna. Nawa nxusmée weçxana mfxi'zewe, txãa pa'gatey cielute peesni's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe.

²⁴ Nawa ji'phsawe'sx açxhíi weçxana fxi'zeni pçunijũ', wala yuh nxuste pa'jane'kwe.

²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' açxhí' wët txikna ũsi'kwe, nawa e'su pxtxaa yuh wëjêne'kwe. I'kwe'sxa' açxhí' sxijkana ũsi'kwe, nawa e'su nxusna ũ'nene'kwe.

²⁶ I'kwe'sx yu', açxhíi yu' maa maa na-sawa ewçxáa tuuthe'jni fxi'zeçxawa, e'su nxuste neeyũune'kwe. Nyafxiiteywa Dxus yuwe's

pta'sxsatha'w jīna īsxīna u'jusatxi' txā'wētx
ewsata' jīna tuuthe'je'.

Açesatx peeygãawa'ja'
(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ Nawa ayte wēsē'jna ūssa i'kwe'sxtxi'
na'wēth jxkaaja': Puíi jxpakwesatxi'
mpeeygãhwe. Açesatxi' ew yūuna mfxi'zewe.
²⁸ Ewmée nuywe'wesatxi's ka'tu' ewçxáa
mwe'wewe. Wēesxusatxi' txāawe'sx pa'gate
Dxusa's mneewe'wewe. ²⁹ Idxa's pukakwetga
pehtxate', ka'tuwe'sxa'swa petxakahn mes.
Maaí atxha's kusa'jaçyã'the', puimée kmiisa
yuhnawa mes. ³⁰ Pe'wsa's mes, sa' iidx jī's
kusa'jçxa', dukhmeetewa pāatxhī'khna pēynu.
³¹ Maa nasawa i'kwe'sxtxi ewçxáa yūuna fxi'ze
jxthāasçxa', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy maa nasatxwa
ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe. ³² I'kwe'sxtxi
peeygãasaçxáatx ka'tuwa peeygãhçxa', ew
yūusatha'w çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe nasa
ewmeesaçxawa txā'wē peeygãasaçxáatx
peeygãjxa' yu' ājā'tx aça'. ³³ I'kwe'sxtxi ew
yūusaçxáatx ka'tuwa ew yūuçxa', i'kwe'sxa'
ew yūusatha'w çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe
pkalsaçxawa txā'wē ew yūusaçxáatx ew yūuya'
yu' ājā'tx. ³⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi ki' kaasxwedu'jya'
ājāwa'jsaçxá's pki'jçxa', i'kwe'sxa' pu'çxsatha'w
çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesaçxawa,
txā'wē kaasxwedu'jya' ājāwa'jsaçxáatx
pki'jya' yu' ājā'tx. ³⁵ Wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' puíi
jxpakwesaatx peeygãhna fxi'ze jī'phi'kwe, sa'
pki'jçxawa jxthaakwe kaasxwedu'juna sūhmée
mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē ew yūusaatxi' Dxusa' wala

deweena, aça' i'kwe'sxa' cielute Dxus luuçx yuune'kwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus cielutewe'sxa' txã'sna yaakxsamée makwe ewmeesatewa ka'tu' ewçxáa yūuna ūsa'. ³⁶ I'kwe'sxa' peeygāasa myuuwe, i'kwe'sx Tatawa ma'wē peeygāasana txã'wēy.

Jiimeeçxa' nuywe'wewa'jme'
(Mt 7.1-5)

³⁷ Ma'wēsatewa jiimeeçxa', ewmeesata' jīna we'wewa'jme', txã'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe'sxwa Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesa yuuya'mée. Vxitetx nuywe'wewa'jme', ka'tuwa nuywe'wekahmén. Āhmée yūusaatx peltunāywa'ja', Dxuswa i'kwe'sxtxi peltunāykahn. ³⁸ Vxitetx peeswa'ja', ka'tuwa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusa' peeskahn. Makwe isaçxa vxitetx peeste', ka'tuwa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusa' txāa isanitey ew uta pu'kisu'sna zuuna' āsxçxa peesnisa's jxpa'gane'kwe.

³⁹ Teeçx ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—¿Yafx ji'phmeesa' vxitewa txã'wēysa's dxi'the pe'jna u'jya' ājāma'k? ¿E'zīi kafxkhē khēemeema'tx? ⁴⁰ Piyasá' kaapiya'jsate jxthaakwesame'.

Nawa maawa jxuka piyan jxã'jçxa yuuçxáa, kaapiya'jsa na'wēy yuuna.

⁴¹ ¿Ma'wēçxa iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çkuēesa khēeçxa ūstewa, uyya' ājāki'g? iidx yafxte yu' fxtū pe'la yuu walasa khēeçxa ūste'.

⁴² ¿Ma'wēçxa iidx yakthē'ja's pēyiki'g: iidx yafxte kxtā'a's kutxi'ji'nja jīna? iidx yafxte yu', fxtū pe'la walasa khēeçxa u'ptewa txāa yu'sa' uymeeçxa'. Āakhēçxáa ew we'wena u'jusathē'j, iidx yafxte fxtū pe'la walasa khuē'yna mkuutxi'j,

sa' txã'wẽ yũuçxaçxáa iidx yakhthê'j yafxte kxtã'
le'çxkuẽsa's kutxi'jya' ãjãne'ga.

Nasa ma'wẽ yũuçtewa mpa'yajkxwe jiyuya'
(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³ Fxtũu tasx ewsa', ewsaíçxáak yũnu', nawa
fxtũu tasx ewmeesa', ewmeesa íçxáak yũnu'.

⁴⁴ Fxtũu tasx ma'wẽsatewa yũntek isa ew
ya'jiyu'. Brewa's khãas tasxte ya'ude'çme',
sa' uwa's çhũçh tasxte ya'ude'çme'. ⁴⁵ Nasa
ewsa' ewçxáatx we'we', ewsa's ũuste ji'phna
txãa pa'ga. Nawa nasa ewmeesa', kazxçxáatx
we'we', txãa pa'gatey ũuste yuu, kazxsa u'pna
aç'a we'wenisa' ũusuhne' kaseje' naa pa'ga.

*Dxusa's nwẽese'jsa vxite' Dxusa's
nwẽese'jsamée*
(Mt 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's Jxpe'jsa jĩ'i'kwe sa' çkĩh
yuuçxakwe adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'çmée?

⁴⁷ Maa nasawa adx tasxte utxaaçxa', adx
we'weni's nwẽesẽ'jçxa jxkaahni's kxtey yũusa'
txã' na'wẽsa': ⁴⁸ Teeçx piçthê'ja' yu'wala pukate
kwet walate kaaçxida'jçxa yat txajk. Tx-
ajũ' yu' walaaçxa', kxsũ afxihbna skhẽwçxawa
yata's kéesẽ'jme', kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txaah-
nipa'ga. ⁴⁹ Nawa maa nasawa adx we'weni's
wẽsẽ'jçxawa, adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuumeena
txã' teeçx piçthê'ja' yu'wala pukate yata's kwet-
muse kajkweteçxáa txaahni na'wẽsa'. Yu'
walaaçxa', tũçxhaçxa txãa yata's pẽtxçxa jxuka
suwku.

7

*Soldau kpiitan jxpe'jnisa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 8.5-13)*

¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', Kapernaum çxhabna u'kh. ² Txãa çxhabte' teeçx kpiitan ũsu'k romanowe'sx. Sa' txãa kpiitana' teeçx selpisáa ji'phu'k wala peeygãanisa. Nawa wala ãçã'çxa uuya'wayã'kh yu'. ³ Txajũ' kpiitana' Jesusa' ma'wēsatsxwa nuykatxhi'k jīni's wēsē'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthē'jsatx jxkaakh Jesusa's pxthaa we'weya', txã'sna selpisa's nuykatxhiya' yuukahn. ⁴ Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's utxaaçxa', na'jīnatx pxthaa pi'kxna we'we:

—Txãa kpiitana'sa' idx pu'çxwaça' ewna sũjũ'tha'w. ⁵ Txã' kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa pkhaakhewa'j yat yuhwa ktxaaja'kh naa pa'ga jīte', ⁶ Jesusa' txãawe'sx pe'jni u'kh. Nawa yat utxa pa'jaçteçxáa, kpiitana' txajx namikutx kaakha Jesusa's na'jīkahn:

—Adxa' wala ãhmeeekwesath aça' wejx yuuwa adx yatte u'kaya' yuhmée tee yuu. ⁷ Adxa' txã'wē ãhmeeekwesaçxa íçxáath idxa's adx yuu pakweya' yujxa' thaame. Aça' wejx yuuwa txãjũçxáa yuwejuçxáa mwe'we aççxáa adxa's selpisa' katxhina. ⁸ Adxwa jwee npiiçthē'jsa jxkaahni's nwēesē'jna ũsthu, nawa jweeju adx jxkaahnisa soldau ji'pthu. Sa' txãawe'sxtxi' teeçxsa's me'j jīte', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'k. Sa' vxite's pa'yate', txãawa kxtey nwēesē'je'k. Sa' adxa's selpisa's kīh jxkaathewa, kxtey yu'k jīnak yuwekaah.

⁹ Txajũ' na'wẽ kpiitan yuwe kaahni's Jesus wẽsẽ'jçxa', kuh yajkxnak neeyũu. Sa' e'ste yuusatx thegçxa' na'jĩk:

—Isath we'we', Israelwe'sx mteewe'sx yuhwa txã'wẽ adx we'weteçxáa katxhina sũhsa yu' iuymeeth naa kpiitan na'wẽsa yu' jĩk. ¹⁰ Txajũ' jxkaahnisawe'sxa' yatnay sxawedçxa', kpiitan jxpe'jnisa' katxhyã'j u'ptetx uy.

Vxiuda nçxi'ka's Jesus itxi vxitni

¹¹ Txãa e'su', Jesusa' teeçx çxhab Nain yaas-
esatek pa'jya' u'j, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite
nasa kuhsa yakh. ¹² Sa' çxhabte u'kaçte',
teeçx uusá's pedaaya' nasa wala kuh u'jweçtek
uy. Txãa uusá' vxiuda nçxi'k txãaçxáasak yu'.
¹³ Aça' Jesus uyçxa', txãa vxiuda's peeygãhçxa
kvxiisxa'jna:

—Û'nenuçx jĩnak we'we.

¹⁴ Sa' Jesusa' utxaaçxa, taula's jxa'dxku. Aça'
yakhçxa u'jsa', nee yujutx. Naapkaçxha' Jesusa'
uusá's na'jĩk:

—Piçtakx, mkiite jĩ'th idxa's jĩte', ¹⁵ uusá'
kaçxçxa we'wek. Aça' Jesusa' njĩ'ja's dukhku.
¹⁶ Na'wẽ yũuni's nasa uyçxa', jxukaysa wala
ũukhçxawa, txã'wẽytxi Dxusa's wala weçxana
na'jĩ':

—Dxus jxkaahni wala yuhsa kwe'sx ksxavxyte
vxyaak jĩ'tx. Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Dxusa' txajx nasatx pu'çxya' kũjk jĩ'tx.

¹⁷ Txajũ' Jesus txã'wẽ yũuni's nasa jxuka jiyutx
Nain çxhab peeku'jsuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwe-
suwe'sxwa jxuka.

*Jesus tasxna kaahnisawe'sx
(Mt 11.2-19)*

¹⁸ Jesus txā'wē yūuni's Juan Bautista' jxuka jiyuk Juan yakh u'jusawe'sx pta'sxte'. Sa' txāa yakh u'jusa e'zsats pa'yaçxa', ¹⁹ Jesus tasxna kaakh paapējxya':

—Idxa' çisa Kristo naa kiwete kīiwa'jsa ūsu'k txāa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ūythasuwá'nja'w? jīnak pēykaah. ²⁰ Aça' e'z jxkaahnisa' Jesus tasxte pa'jçxa' txā'wēy pējxtxi:

—Juan Bautista' kwe'sxtxi' kaakh idxa's paapējxya': çKristo naa kiwete kīiwa'jsa ūsu'k txāa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ūythasuwá'nja'w? jīnatx pējx.

²¹ Sa' txā'wē paapēysawe'sx pa'jaçte', Jesusa' nasa wala kījkih wee kazxsate açá'satsxwa nuykatxhik, eçx luuku vxit-sats ūuste ji'phsa vxite' uyya' ājāsamée maazkuēesatsxwa jxuka nuykatxhik. ²² Sa' Jesusa' paapēysawe'sxtxi' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sx ma'wēne'kwe wēsē'jna uy txā'wēy pta'sxine'kwe Juana's na'jīna: Uyya' ājāsameewa uyu'tx. Aça' legsawa katxhiçxa legmeetx neeyū'. Wā'jy wee kazx ji'phsawa katxhinitx neeyū'. Aça' wēsē'jya' ājāsameewa wēsē'jya' ājā'tx. Uuniisawa ki' itxī yu'tx. Sa' naa kiwete pxthaakuēsa yuutxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu. ²³ Aça' adxa's kuh yajxna jxpubasame', weçxana fxi'zesa yuuna jīnak pta'sxkaah.

²⁴ Juan yuwe kaahnisawe'sx u'the', Jesusa' Juan ma'wēsatewa pta'sxku na'jīna:

—Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu' i'kwe'sxa' ¿kĩja'skwe thegya' u'j? ¿Khĩih tasx wejxate ěsĕ'sesa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j? ²⁵ ¿Khĩmeeçxa' teeçx piçthĕ'j ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa u'pna sũhçxa wá'kwe thegya' u'j? I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe txã'wĕ ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa wĕt weçxana fxi'zesa' jxkaahni yat-suçxáatx u'pu'. ²⁶ ¿Kim yuunakwe thegya' u'j? ¿Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j? Isa txã'wĕ dxih yuuçxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsate teeçx jxthaakwe walasa's ne'kwe uy. ²⁷ Juana's we'weçxak Dxus librute na'wĕ pta'sxi': Adx yuwee pta'sxsa's iidx yaçte kajaçthu, Iidx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'khan jĩna fxi'jni'.

²⁸ Na'jĩ'th na': naa kiwete Dxus yuwe pta'sxsate maa maatewa jxthaakwesa' Juan Bautistak yu'. Txã'wĕtewa, maawa makwe āhmeekwesaçxawa Dxus jxkaahnite u'kasa yu', Juante jxthaakwesa yuutxna jĩte', ²⁹ Juan bautisāynisa nasa jxukaysa vxite' gobierno jĩ vxyu pkhakhsa txãawe'sx wĕsĕ'jçxa', Dxusa' maa yakhwa jxuka ewsana sũhnatx neeyũ. ³⁰ Nawa fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx Juan bautisāynimeesa yu', txãawe'sxtxi Dxus ew yũ wĕeni yu'sa' jxpa'gamée ahçetx. ³¹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Naa ensu nasatxi' ¿kiim yakh kaaja'da'jaki'th? ¿Kiim na'wĕta yu'? ³² Luuçx le'çxkuĕ na'wĕtx yu'. Txãawe'sxçxáatx plaasasu pweesa'jya' kaçxçxa, vxite luuçxtxi sus pa'yana na'jĩ': Zhiçxkwetha'w tujkana kuvxí' nawa ku'ju'çmeei'kwe. Sa' nxus nxustha'w memu', nawa ũ'ne'çmeei'kwe jĩ'tx. Txã'wĕsata' naa

entewe'sxa'. ³³ I'kwe'sxa' Juan Bautista's eçx luuku vxit-sa's ji'phna txãasak pan ã'mée vxinowa tudxi'çmée jĩ'i'kwe, txã'wē kīhwa ã'mée tudxpa'gameeçxáa. ³⁴ Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kīhçxa', ã'we'th, tudxi'th, aç yu': Naa thē'ja' wala pũ'we', wala tudxsa'. Gobierno jii vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh namiku' jĩ'i'kwe. ³⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jiiimeeçxai'kwe txã'jĩ'. Nawa maawa jiyuwa'jsa yuutxi' Dxusa' kaajiyu'juna adx ma'wēsatewa jīk.

Simon yatte Jesus pa'jni

³⁶ Teeçx fxariseo' Jesusa's pi'kxku sã'jīya', açã' Jesusa' txãã fxariseo yatna u'jçxa', mesate kaçxku ã'ya'. ³⁷ Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y iiméh kazx ewmée yūuna u'jusa txãã çxhabtey u'psa jiyuk Jesusa' fxariseo yatte ã'ya' u'jni's. Sa' teeçx fxrasko aceite wēt putasana atçxa fxariseo yatte pa'kh. ³⁸ Sa' ã'nena utxaana kūhçxa', yafx yu'ju Jesus çxidatx pkhi'kxku. Khĩçxak txajx dxkhasju adxi'jçxa weçxá'. Sa' aceite wēt putasa's Jesus çxidakhē awku. ³⁹ Txã'wē yūuni's fxariseo Jesusa's pi'kxsathē'j uyçxa', na'wēk ya-jkx: Naa piçthē'j isa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa dx-ihwaça', jiyuna naa u'ya' pkalsa ewmeesaçxa txã'wē çxidatx pkhi'kxna aceite awna u'ptewa sũjũ'k. ⁴⁰ Açã' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Simon, idxa's na'wē we'wewa'j ji'pthu jīte', fxariseo paççxa':

—Mwe'we jīte', ⁴¹ Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja's e'z nasatx yuul yu' vxyu pki'jçxa. Teeçxsa' kinientos pesok yuul yu'. Açã' vxite' cinkwenta pesok yuul yu'. ⁴² Açã'

e'zîi txãawe'sx yuultxi dukhya' ãjãmeete', vxyuu pki'jsa' txãawe'sxtxi' peltunãyku. Aça' ¿maa sũjũki'g txãa yuulusa e'zsax maaki'k wejx thaakwe weçxa pki'jsa's? jĩte', ⁴³ Simon pasçxa':

—Wala yuulusane' wejx thaakwe weçxa jĩte', Jesusa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g, jĩk.

⁴⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa u'ya's thegçxa' Simona's na'jĩk:

—Adxa' iidx yatte pa'thewa, yu' ũsmeeeg adx çxidatx pkhi'kwa'j. Nawa naa u'ya's mtheg, txajx yafx yu'juk pkhi'khi' sa' txajx dxkhasjuk adxi'j. ⁴⁵ Adxa's weçxameeg. Nawa naa u'ya' ayte u'kaĩn nvxiitnime' adx çxidatx weçxana. ⁴⁶ Adx jxkwetkhẽ aceite awmeeg. Nawa naa u'ya' aceite wêt putasaak aw adx çxidakhẽ. ⁴⁷ Na'jĩ'th na', pkal iiméh wala kazxsatewa peltunãyni neeyũusa' txã'wẽyku wala wedxna utxá' peltunãysa's. Nawa walamée peltunãynisa' jwee yu' weçxana utxa'çme'.

⁴⁸ Txajũ' txãa u'ya's we'weçxa':

—I'kwe' peltunãyni yã'ji'kwe jĩk.

⁴⁹ Aça' pi'kxnasa Jesus yakh ũ'na u'psa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'wẽtx puutx we'we':

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' ¿kiimki saki'k pkalsa yuhtxwa peltunã'?' jĩ'tx.

⁵⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'wẽk we'we txãa u'ya's:

—Adx peltunaĩna sũhçxane'kwe adx tasxte utxáa naa pa'ga ewte yã'ji'kwe neeyũu na' ãçxha' wêt weçx weçxa me'jwe jĩk.

8

U'ywe'sx Jesusa's pi'kxna u'jusa

¹ Txãa e'su' Jesusa' maazkuêe çxhabsuwa pekûjk Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesa yakh, çxhab le'çxkuêsu wala-suwa txã'wëy. ² Vxite' u'ywe'sxwa pi'kxna u'ju'tx na'wë eçtxxi kutxi'jna kîh weete âçã'satxwa nuykatxhik txã'wë yuuniisa, açã' txãa ksx-avxyte teeçxsa' Maria Magdalena yaasesa txajx ũusuh siete eçtxxi kutxi'kh txãak yu'. ³ Vxite' Herodesa's pu'çxsa Çxusa nyu Juanak yaasesa yu', vxite' Susanak yaasesa yu'. Kuh u'ysatx Jesusa's pu'çxna u'jusa yu' txãawe'sx ji'phuni kîjkwe yakhçxáawa.

*Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni**(Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)*

⁴ Txajü' çxhabuwe'sx wala nasa kasehtx, Jesusa's thegya'. Açã' nasa txaazkuêe pkhaakhete', Jesusa' ejemplo yakhku pta'sx na'jîna:

⁵ —Skuutxh uuhsa' uujxa' kasejk. Açã' msuuií yu' maz nxinx dxi'jsu áasu neeyüute', nasa waakhi'khi'jiçte, vxiçxakwewa fxiwçxa ü'tx.

⁶ Açã' msuuií yu', kwet-sutx ũsxi. Nawa buçxaçxawa kiwe ew ji'phmeete', tuphaameeçxa jxuka uhdtxxi. ⁷ Msuuií yu', çhüçh ksxavxysutx ũsxi. Açã' çhüçhwa ja'da buçxaçxa' skuutxha's aphçxa ivxiitutx. ⁸ Sa' vxite ahsu' kiwe ewstatek ũsxi. Txãa yu' walaaçxa teeçx tasxçxáa cien nxinxtxi ji'phu.

Txajü' Jesusa' suhsku na'jîna we'we:

—Jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jiyune'kwe jîk.

⁹ Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pějxtxi txãa ejemplo's ma'jĩnitewa jiyuya'. ¹⁰ Aça' Jesus pasçxa' na'jĩk:

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wě yũuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's ãate kaajiyu'ju'nja. Nawa vxite yuutxi' ejemplo yakhçxáath pta'sxi', kxah makwe uyçxawa, uysamée na'wěçxáa neeyũutxna. Sa' pta'sxni's wēsē'jçxawa, jiyumée neeyũutxna.

¹¹ Naa ejemplo' na'wěsa': Skuutxh fxiwa' Dxus yuwe jĩni'. ¹² Aça' maz nxinx dxi'jsu ũsxisá', nasa Dxus yuwe's wēsē'thewa eçxthē'ja' kutxi'jina wēsē'jçxa yu'akhni's jĩni'. Txã'wě Dxus yuwe's ũusuh kutxi'the', txãawe'sx ũusa' vxituna. ¹³ Aça' maz nxinx kwet-su ũsxisá', nasa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaçxa maz en yu' weçxana wēsē'jna fxi'zetxna. Nawa ũuste ew yu'akhmeeçxa', thēysa nxusu en pa'theçxáa, Dxus tasxu ki' txuteetxna jĩni'. ¹⁴ Aça' maz nxinx çhũçh ksxavxysu ũsxisá', nasa wēsē'jçxawa, naa kiwetewe'sx ji'phu wēeniçxá's yajkxna pa'pçxuna ewmeesuçxáa weçxweçxa fxi'zesa jĩni'. Sa' Dxus yuwe's peçxkanatxna, aça' kxul íçxáa yuuna. ¹⁵ Nawa nasa ũus ewsa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'yakx wēsē'jçxa nwēesē'jna Dxus yakhçxáa u'juçxa', kĩhsuwa ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zesa, txã' maz nxinx yu' kiwe ewsate ũsxisáa na'wěta'.

Ãate jiyuwa'j yu' neeyũuwa'jsamée

(Mr 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Lampara's atũu dxiite aphçxa txajxa' txã'wě ya'pki'taçme'. Wejxwa êetek ya'txaja'

eena' kweethkahn, kxah maawa u'kasa' eena'te u'kakahn. ¹⁷ Makwe paaçte sũthnisaçxawa, kĩh yuhwa ãate vxyaamée yu' neeyũuwa'jme'. Sa' makwe ũusteçxáa yaakxnisa'swa, kim yuhwa ãate jiyunimée yu' neeyũuwa'jme'.

¹⁸ Txã'wěyã'the', ew mwěesě'jwe. Maawa wa'lmée wěsě'the', jxthaakwe kaajiyu'juna Dxusa'. Nawa wěsě'jya' wa'lsa's, kaajiyu'jnimée yuuna. Jxuka kusa'jni yuuna.

Jesus njĩ'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx
(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Txajũ' Jesus ũsnite pa'jtx njĩ'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx. Nawa nasa wala ũste', Jesus tasxte utxaaya' ãjãmeeta'. ²⁰ Aça' kxtee ũssa teeçxsa' Jesusa's pta'sxku na'jĩna:

—Iidx mama, iidx nyakhwe'sx, iidx npe'sxwe'sx idxa's thegya' pa'jçxa ekate ũsta', sa' idxa's peejxta' jite', ²¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus yuwe's wěsě'jçxa' kxtey yuutxna txã'wě yuusaaxáa, adx mama, adx nyakh, adx npe'sxwe'sx na'wěsata' jĩk.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuuju'jni
(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)

²² Teeçx ente' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh barkote khěeçxa':

—Vxite ahn ĩkh kuten u'jwega jĩçxa' u'jtx.

²³ Nawa ĩkh pxãjũy u'jweçpkaçxha' Jesusa' dejt. Naapkaçxha' wejxaa wala seena' kiiteçxa, yu'a's barkote yuutaçku yu'. Aça' barko' ĩkh dxi-ikhě khěeya'wak yu'. ²⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa's fxĩtxtxi na'jĩna:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mkiite, ìkh dxiikhê khêjêçtha'w jîte', Jesus kiiteçxa' wejxaa wala petx ìkh yâ'jçxa yujukaathe', jxuka yujuk, aç'a kîh yuhwamée ewçxáak neeyüu. ²⁵ Txajü' txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jîk:

—¿Mjiiçxakwe Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna ya-jkxmée? jîte', txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ũukhçxa txâawe'sx pwe'sxçxáatx na'jîna puutx we'we':

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿kimki açki'tx wejxaa wala ìkh txâ'wêsa yuhwa nwêese'je'? jî'tx.

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iyamunisa
(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)

²⁶ Txajü' pejka Gadara kiwete pesahtx Galilea ìkh kuteju. ²⁷ Aç'a Jesusa' txâa kiwete pa'jaçte', kxte' teeçx çxhabuwe'sx piçthê'j kasejk Jesus yakh puutx uyya'. Txâa piçthê'ja' wala txaçxyâ'j eçx luuku vxitni u'ju'k. Sa' ropa athmée yattewa u'psameek yu', naasáa uusáa pedaní kwet kafx-suçxáak u'psa yu'. ²⁸ Sa' Jesusa's uyçxa', tasxte peejxükweçxa', na'jînak suhs we'we':

—Jesus, Dxus ìtxisa Nçxi'k, adxa'sa' ¿kîhga yüu wêjê'? Adxa's nxuste ũswa'the akhkahmén pxthaath we'we' jîk.

²⁹ Jesusa' txâa eçx luuku vxit-sa's ũusu kaseh kajaçku yu', txâa pa'gak txâ'wê we'we'. Txâa eçxa' ũuste khêeçxa nasa's luuku vxitpa'gatx, kadenaju kuse petx çxida yâ'jçxa tud wêe. Nawa kîh yuhnawa weji'meek çxuktede'. Txâ'wê yuuçxak txâa eçx luuku vxit-sa' nasa u'pnimeesu jxüna u'jwe' txâa piçthê'ja's.

³⁰ Txajü' Jesusa' txâa eçxa's pějxku:

—¿Kîh yaasega? jîte':

—Legion yaaseth jīnak pas.

Txāa piçthē'j ūuste wala kuh eçx khēeçxa ūsu'tx, txāasak legion yaaseth jīna pas. ³¹ Sa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wetx kafx wala seena' ūukhūukhsakhē akhkahmén. ³² Sa' kxsū thā'jsū kuçxi wala ūsu'tx aphna, aça' txāa kuçxi ūussu khēeya' u'jwa'ja'stxi Jesusa's pējx pxthaa we'wena. Aça' Jesusa' kuçxi ūussu khēeya' u'khaakh. ³³ Txajū' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa txāa piçthē'j ūusu kasehçxa, kuçxi ūussu khēete', txāa kuçxi' penxakhē peluçxa, ĩkh walakhē khēeçxa jxuka uutx. ³⁴ Aça' kuçxi thegsa' txā'wē yūute uyçxa', ūukhçxa pta'sxya' wala dud u'jtx çxhabna vxite' çxhab peeku'jsuwa jxuka. ³⁵ Aça' kīh yūutewa uyya' nasa' thegya' pa'jtx. Sa' Jesus ūsnite kūhçxa', uytxi eçx luuku vxit-sa' txāa piçthē'j ūusu jxuka kasehte', Jesus tasxte wēt yā'j ropa athçxa kaçxçxa u'pte. Sa' wala ūukhtxi. ³⁶ Aça' txāa piçthē'j eçx luuku vxitnisa' ma'wē yūuçxa katxhitewa uysa' kxtee thegya' pa'jsatx pta'sxtxi. ³⁷ Txāa pa'gaçxāa Gadara kiwesuwe'sx jxukaysa ūukhçxa Jesusa's txāa kiweju kasehna u'khahtx. Txā'jīyā'the', Jesusa' barkote khēeçxa ki' sxawedku. ³⁸ Aça' txāa piçthē'j luuku vxitnijū katxhisa' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wek pe'jçxa u'khan. Nawa Jesusa' txajx yatnak u'khaah na'jīna:

³⁹ —Iidx yatna sxawedna me'j, sa' mtuuthe'j idxa's Dxus na'wē ew yūuni's jīte', txāa piçthē'j u'jçxa', çxhabsu jxuka pta'sxku Jesus ma'wē ew yūuni'swa jxuka.

Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxxa

(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' Galilea kiweteŷ ki' sxawedna pesathe', nasa ŷythāsna ŷssa' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx. ⁴¹ Kxte' teeçx piçthē'j judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthē'jsa Jairo yaasesak pa'j. Sa' txāa piçthē'ja' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa', pxthaa we'wek txajx yatna yuukahn. ⁴² Kxtee yu' txajx niisa teeçxçxāasa doce anxu ji'phsa āçā'çxa uuwa'theçxāa yā'kh ŷs yu' naa pa'ga. Aça' Jesusa' u'jweçte', txāa yakh u'jsa nasa wala kuh dxi'the utaçxāatx u'jna ŷsu'. ⁴³ Txāa nasa kuh ksxavxyte teeçx u'y doce anxu yā'j kakwe yu' vxyaate āçā'sak kaseh. Sa' txāa u'ya' txajx vxyu's jxuka pebak yu'çe'jsatx dewena, nanwa maa yuhwa nuykatxhiya' ājāmeeta'. ⁴⁴ Aça' txāa u'ya' Jesus e'ste utxaaçxa, atxh vxiçkhē kpaajxa'dxku, naapkaçxha' txāa dudteŷ kakwe yu'a' yujuk.

⁴⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' paapējxku:

—¿Kimga adxa's jxa'dx? jīna.

Aça' jxukaysa: Maa yuhwa jxa'dxmeetha'w jīte', Pedro vxite' txāa yakh u'jusa' na'jītx:

—Nasaa ksxavxyte zuuna'çxāa u'jna ŷsgu sayuja' ¿ma'wēga kimga jxa'dx jīna pēyí'? jīte',

⁴⁶ Jesus paççxa':

—Teeçxsa adxa's jxa'dxyujk, txā'wē adxa's jxa'dxpa'gaçxāa āçā'çxawa katxhiççak neeyũu adx pu'çxte jīk.

⁴⁷ Aça' txāa u'y ma'wē yũuni'swa Jesusa' jiyute', txajx tasxte ŷukhna yayana kũhçxa peejxũkwek. Sa' nasaa dxi'pte jxuka pta'sxku āçā'çxa Jesus atxhte jxa'dxçxa' txāa dudteŷ katxhiçxa neeyũuni's. ⁴⁸ Txajũ' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Katxhi'nja sũhçxane'kwe adx tasxte txã'wẽ yũuya' yuwé' txãa pa'ga açxha' katxhi'kwe neeyũu na' weçxana me'jwe jĩk.

⁴⁹ Kxtee nee Jesusa we'wena ũsíyna, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthẽ'jsa Jairo yatu yuusa teeçx pa'jçxa', Jairo's pta'sxku:

—Iidx niisa' uuyã'kh, açã' Jesusa's kuçx pe'jna yuunu jĩte', ⁵⁰ Jesus wësẽ'jçxa':

—Nxusnu, adxçxá's myajkx aççxáa iidx niisa' katxhina jĩk.

⁵¹ Txajũ' Jairo yatte pa'jçxa', vxite yuutxi' ka'ga'jmée, naasáa Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, vxite' kna'sa neywe'sxtxiçxáak ka'ga'j. ⁵² Kxte' nxus we'wena ũ'nenatx ũsu'. Nawa Jesusa we'weçxa':

—Ũ'nenuwe, txãa kna'sa' uunime', naasáa deeniçxá' jĩte', ⁵³ kxtee ũssa' npeevxysxijkatx, uuníi ũste txã'jĩpa'ga. ⁵⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' uuniisa's kuseju pu'kisna' suhsku we'we:

—Kna'sa, mkiiteçx jĩna.

⁵⁵ Naapkaçxha', dudtey itxĩ yuuçxa kiitek, açã' Jesusa' puuçkaakh. ⁵⁶ Açã' neywe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna weçxana thegtxi. Nawa Jesusa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme' txã'wẽ uuniitewa itxĩ vxitni's.

9

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni

(Mt 10.5-15; Mr 6.7-13)

¹ Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusa docesatx kxteeçxah pa'yaçxa' kĩh weete açã'satxwa nuykatxhiya' ãjãwa'ja's ũsku, eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ũusu kutxi'khan. ² Txã'wẽ yuuçxak kaah Dxus

jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna ãçã'satxwa nuykatx-hikahn. ³ Sa' na'wêk yu'kxpeh:

—Dxi'the kîh yuhwa jxûmêe me'jwe khãabu, ya'ja, vxyu, kaame txã'wêsatx. Kmiisa yuhwa e'z yu' jxûçxa u'jnuwe. ⁴ Maa yatte paadejxa' pa'jyã'jçxa', kxteeçxáa paadehna ùsune'kwe tx-ajũ ki' kasehna u'phkaçx. ⁵ Maa çxhabteya' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gameete', i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa kasejene'kwe, kxah Dxus yuwe's makwe jxpa'gameeçxawa, yuuwesa yu-utxna jînak yu'kxpeh.

⁶ Txajũ' txãawe'sxa' kasehçxa', çxhab le'çxsũ mtee mteewa jxuka Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ãçã'satxwa nuykatxhinatx pekũh.

Juan Bautista uuní

(Mt 14.1-12; Mr 6.14-29)

⁷ Txajũ' ne'jwe'sx Herodesa' Jesus kîjkîhwa ew yũuni's jiyuçxa', wala kuh yajkxku, txã'wê maaí yu' Juan Bautistane' uuçxawa ki' îtxí yuu jî'tx txãa pa'ga. ⁸ Aça' vxite yu', Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa Eliasne' ki' vxyaa jî'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx jwee yaçgaywe'sxne' ki' îtxí yuu jî'tx. ⁹ Nawa Herodes yu' na'jî'k:

—Adxiith Juan Bautista txhikha's kaaspê'the'j txãana. Txãameeçxa' jwee yu' ¿kimçxah txakwe kîjkîhwa yũuya' ãjãkx? jî'k.

Txãasak Herodesa' txakwe uy wêjê' Jesusa's.

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jîni

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Jesus kaahnisawe'sxa' ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txãawe'sx kîhçxahne'ta yũu txã'sna pta'sxtxi

Jesusa's. Txajũ' Jesusa' txãawe'sxçxáatx fxiite pe'jna u'kh Beçaida çxhab ja'dasu nasa u'pnimeesu. ¹¹ Nawa nasa' jiyuçxa', txãawe'sxwa Jesus e'stey u'jtx. Aça' Jesusa' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus ma'wẽ jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxku sa' açã'satxwa nuykatxhik.

¹² Txajũ' kusuçte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx docesa' na'jĩtx Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa:

—Nasatxi' mkaah, çxhabsu paadee yat-su ũ' weyçxa ũ'kahn. Txã'wẽme' ayte' nasa yat utx-ameesũ ũstha'w jĩte', ¹³ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxíiwa mpuuçwe jík. Aça' txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Tahç pan, e'z wedxçxáa ji'ptha'w. Kwe'sxa' çxhabna weyya' u'jmeete yu', ähmeena naazkuẽesatx puuçwa'j jĩtx.

¹⁴ Nasa yu', piçthẽ'jçxáa cinko mil ähtx yu'. Nawa Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jík:

—Cinkwenta txuhdeçxa fxiifxii txaksu mkaaçxi'jwe jĩte', ¹⁵ txãawe'sxa' txã'wẽy nasatx jxukay kaykaçchi'tx. ¹⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi jxpa'gana'wa cielute pagayçxa, Dxusna weçxana orãyku. Sa' pe'lteçxa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũsku, nasa jxukaysatx ũsu'skahn. ¹⁷ Txajũ' jxukaysa ũçxa txikte', kijxasaatx doce kanastate utatx pkhakh.

*Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusaatewa
(Mt 16.13-19; Mr 8.27-29)*

¹⁸ Teeçx ente Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakhçxáa fxii txuteena u'jçxa Dxusna orãyna u'pçxa', txãawe'sxtxi pějxku:

—Nasa' adxa'sa' ¿kimna jĩ'ta? jĩte',
 19 txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Maaí': Juan Bautistana jĩ'tx. Vxite': Eliasna jĩ'tx. Aça' vxite yu': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãniiteywe'sx uuniiçxawa ãtxĩ yuusaana jĩ'tx jĩte', 20 Jesus pẽjxçxa':

—Txajũ' i'kwe'sxa' adxa'sa' ¿kimna sũjũ'kwe? jĩte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' Kristo, Dxus tasxu yuusag jĩk. 21 Txajũ' wala neewe'wek Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo' jĩna maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén.

*Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni
 (Mt 16.20-28; Mr 8.30-9.1)*

22 Txajũ' na'wẽk pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' wala pkxuuni yuuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'j pejka peejxyuja', txãa pa'ga judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx ahççxa ikhetxna. Nawa uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' ãtxĩ yuuna jĩnak pta'sx.

23 Txajũ' jxukaysatx na'jĩk:

—Maawa adx yakh yuu wẽçxa', peekx kakwe jxthãasni's kĩhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxáa adx yakh yujxa' ãjãne'kwe, makwe pxthaa yuuwa'j seena'sa een isa ma'k pa'jnawa txã'sa' ũukhmée. 24 Maa nasawa naa kiwete ãtxĩ fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa maa nasawa adx yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxáa naa kiwete ãtxĩ fxi'zeni's yajxnmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena. 25 Nasa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jxuka knayçxa', txajx ũus

yu's ivxiitute', ħkĩhte selpiikx, peekx ũus yu's nwe'wemeete'? ²⁶ Maa nasawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lna adx pta'sxnitxwa wa'lutxna aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa adx Tata eena' kweeth-niite Dxus angeleswe'sx yakh jxkaajxa' kĩhçxa', txã'wẽ yũusatxi' jxpa'gaya' wa'luna. ²⁷ Isath we'we', ayte ũssa uuméy uyuune'kwe Dxus jxkaajxa' kĩini's jĩk.

*Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani
(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)*

²⁸ Txã'wẽ we'weni teeçx ki'su skhẽwniite', Jesusa' thã'the orãyya' u'kh Pedro, Jakobo, Juan txãawe'sx yakh. ²⁹ Jesusa' orãyna u'piyna, txajx dxi'pa' fxiyku zhiçxkwe yu'ptheh, aça' txajx athni ropawa txã'wẽytxi çxihme kwehnesa yuu. ³⁰ Txajũ' txãa yakha' e'z piçthẽ'jtx pu-utx we'wena vxya, teeçxsa' Moises vxite' Elias txãawe'stxi yu'. ³¹ Jxuka zhiçxkwe eena' kweet-hni pxãhte Jesus ma'wẽ nxus pxthaa yuuçxa Jerusalente uuwa'ja'stxi we'we'. ³² Pedrowe'sxa' wala dee wẽeçxawa, dehmée u'pçxa' uytxi, Jesus eena' kweethni vxite e'zsa txãa yakh ũssatx. ³³ Txajũ' txãa e'z piçthẽ'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's txu-teena u'jweçte', Pedro' na'jĩk:

—Ayte' kwe'sx ũswa'j wala ewa', aça' tekx wa' txajaga, teeçxsa' iidx jĩi, vxite' Moises jĩi, vxite' Elias jĩi jĩk.

Nawa Pedro' ũus yuu yajxmxéy we'wesaçxáak yu'. ³⁴ Naapkaçxha' tãaph kĩhna'wa, jxuka aphku. Aça' wala ũukhtxi tãaph dxiite neeyũuçxa. ³⁵ Txajũ' tãaph dxiiju na'wẽk we'we:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', aça' txã'sa' nwëesë'jna kxtey myuuwe j̄nik pthũuse.

³⁶ Txã'wë we'wenijũ', Jesusçxáa yã'j ũstetx uy. Sa' txãawe'sxa' sxuuna'tx neeyũu, sa' txãn ensu' kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeeta' txã'wë uyni's.

*Teeçx luuçx wëeçxpajsa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 17.14-21; Mr 9.14-29)*

³⁷ Sa' kuskuus enkhë', thã'ju k̄jaçte', nasa wala kuh Jesusa's pu'thegya' kasehtx. ³⁸ Aça' teeçx piçthë'ja' nasaa ksxavxyte ũssa' sus we'weçxa':

—Adx nçxi'k teeçxçxáa ji'pthu txã'sa' meen theg. ³⁹ Txã'sa' eçx luuku vxit-sa uweçxa kaywëçxpajsa'jna kweeyi'jna wala pkxu'k sa' txhwete wëjê'çme'. Txã'wë yũute', yuwesu bu'çxçxáak sëjê'. ⁴⁰ Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pxthaa we'weyã'th, txãa eçxa's adx nçxi'k ũusu kutxi'khan. Nawa txãawe'sxa' ãjãmeeta' j̄ite', ⁴¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ¿Bagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna ũs ya'watka? ¿Bagaçxpkaçx ãjãmée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Mneejxũh iidx nçxi'ka's j̄ite', ⁴² txãa piçtakxa' Jesus tasxte utxaana kũjũçpkaçxha', txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' kaywëçxpajsa'jçxa pëtxku. Nawa Jesusa' juuna' we'weçxa eçx luuku vxit-sa's ũusu kutxi'the', txãa piçtakxa' ew katxhik aça' Jesusa' neya's dukhku.

⁴³ Aça' Dxus txakwe wala ew yũute', jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxtxi.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni
(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)

Na'wē yūuni's nasa wala kuh yajxna ūspkaçha', Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wēk we'we:

⁴⁴ —Na'sa' ew wēsē'jçxa peçxkananuwe: Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja' jítewa, ⁴⁵ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' jiyuya' ājāmeeta', txāawe'sx jiyuwa'jmeene' yu' naa pa'ga. Sa' txā'wēçxawa pējx yu' meeta' ūukhçxa.

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx
(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx paapēyi'tx:

—Ayte' kwe'sx pwe'sx ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jīna. ⁴⁷ Nawa kīh yajkçxa txā'wē puutx we'weçtewa Jesusa' jiyuçxa', teeçx luuçxkuē's txajx pukate txahçxa' na'jīk:

⁴⁸ —Adxa's wedxsa' maawa naa luuçx na'wēsax ahçemée jxpa'gasa', adxa's jxpa'gasa yuutxna. Sa' adxa's jxpa'gasa', adxa's jxkaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuutxna. I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maa txā'wē āhmeekwesa na'wē yajxna fxi'zena txāa yuuçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna jīk.

Kwe'sxtxi açesamée yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesatxna
(Mr 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Txajū' Juan we'weçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mwēese'j. Teeçx piçthē'j iidx yase's kxsusçxa eçx luuku vxit-sa's nasaa

ũusu kutxi'jiçte kwe'sxa' uyçxa', txã'wẽ yũunu jĩnatha'w we'we, kwe'sx yakh u'jusameek yu' naa pa'ga jĩte', ⁵⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Maawa kwe'sxtxi açewe'wesamée yu' kwe'sxtxi pu'çxsa íçxáatxna, aç'a' txãawe'sxtxi' kuçx txã'wẽ yuunuwe jĩk.

Juanwe'sx cieluju ipx kaakĩji'j wēeni

⁵¹ Txajũ' Jesus cielun u'jwa'j en utxaaçte', ũukhmée Jerusalen çxhabna u'jya' kasejk. ⁵² Sa' u'jweççxa', yaçte yuwe kaakh, aç'a' txãawe'sxa' Samaria kiwete teeçx çxhabetx deewa'j yat pakweya' u'j. ⁵³ Nawa txãa çxhabetewe'sxa' Jesus Jerusallena u'jweçte uyçxa', jxpa'ga wēemeeta'. ⁵⁴ Txajũ' txã'wẽ yũute', Jakobo, Juanwe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jĩtx:

—Kwe'sxa' cieluju ipx kaakĩji'jçxa txãa nasatxi' peba jxthãaswaça', kwe'sxa' kxtey yu'nja'w Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliaswa ma'wēga yũu txã'wēy jĩte', ⁵⁵ Jesusa' thegçxa' na'jĩnak yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmēei'kwe ma'wē yũuwa'ja'swa. ⁵⁶ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuuçxawa, adxa' nasatx pebaya' yuwe'çmeeth, naasáa nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiht-ya'çxáath kĩh jĩk.

Txajũ' vxite çxhabnatx u'j.

Jesus yakh fxi'ze wēesa

(Mt 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Txãawe'sx dxi'the u'jweçte', teeçx piçthẽ'j Jesusa's na'jĩk:

—Jxpe'jsa, idx yakh yuu wēeth, idx mtee u'jweçtewa jĩte', ⁵⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Yu'kh niimal yuhwa deewa'j kafx ji'phta', aç'a' vxiçxakuēwa yat ji'phta'. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k

Nasa Yuusa' mtee yuhwa txajx dxiktheçxáa yuja'swa khikhwa'j ji'phme' jík.

⁵⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' vxite's pa'yak:

—Adx yakh myuh jĩna.

Aça' txãa pasçxa':

—Jxpe'jsa, mũythãs, adx tata khuẽ'yna pedaaya' u'jweçthu jĩte', ⁶⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Uusaawe'sxa' peekx uusáa pwe'sx ya'pedaatxna. Aça' idxa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáa pta'sxya' me'j jík.

⁶¹ Txajũ' vxite' na'jĩk:

—Jxpe'jsa, adxa' idx yakh yuu wēeth, nawa adx yattewe'sx khuẽ'ytxi neewe'weya' u'jweçthu jĩte', ⁶² Jesus pasçxa':

—Maawa mjĩia's takhçxaçxáa e'su yu' thegsa' selpimeena Dxus ma'wē jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxya' jík.

10

Setenta nasatx Jesus kaahni

¹ Txãa e'su' vxite setenta txhitxhçxa, e'z e'zku yaçte kaah, txajx pa'jwa'j çxhabsu mteewa jxuka.

² Sa' na'jĩk:

—Isa mjĩiwa'ja' wala yuh ũsa', nawa mjĩisa yu' kuhmeeta'. Aça' mjĩi namu's pxthaa we'wena mpējxwe nasa mjĩiwa'jsa txajx mjĩitewe'sx.

³ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx me'jwe, piisxakuētx alum ksxavxysu na'wē kajaçthu naa pa'ga. ⁴ Ya'ja, vxyu, pelgatxi txã'wēsa jxūmēe me'jwe. Sa' dxi'the nasa pu'jykhēw yuhçxawa weçxana jxthēyuumeene'kwe. ⁵ Kiim yatte pa'jçxawa, ewçxáa we'wena weçxana pa'jane'kwe. ⁶ Aça'

txãa yattewe'sx açesameeçxa', txã'wẽ weçxana pa'jni's ewçxáa jxpa'gatxna. Nawa jxpa'gameete', txajũ ki' u'jwene'kwe. ⁷ Sa' mtee ew jxpa'gatxna, txãa yatte paadejene'kwe, txãawe'sx kĩh sã'jĩni'swa ũ'na, txãa pa'gatey mjĩisa' ũ'wa'ja's jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' yat iisa paadehna pekũhnuwe. ⁸ Maa çxhabetewe'sx i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gate', kxtee ũsune'kwe kĩh puuçtewa wa'lmée jxpa'gana. ⁹ Sa' kxtee açã'satxwa nuykatxhiçxa na'wẽ pta'sxine'kwe: Dxus jxkaahna pa'jwa'j ena' i'kwe'sx yakh utxa ũsa'. ¹⁰ Nawa maa çxhabetewa i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gameete', txãa çxhabte jxuka na'jĩne'kwe: ¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gameeçxawa yuuwesa yuukahn i'kwe'sx çxhabte kxtã'tuhd yuhnawa sakweekweçxa u'jweçtha'w kwe'sx çxidate uweni's. Sa' makwe jxpa'gameeçxawa, jiyuçxa neeyũuçi'kwe: i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus jxkaahna pa'jwa'j ena' utxa ũsa' jĩne'kwe. ¹² Na'ji'th na': Dxus kastigãywa'j ente', txãa çxhabetewe'sxa' Sodoma çxhabetewe'sxte jxthaakwe nxus ya'kastigaĩtxna.

*Çxhab nwěese'jsamée yakh ũukhũukhsa
(Mt 11.20-24)*

¹³ Korazín çxhabte nasa, Beçaidatewe'sx yã'jçxa, seena' yuh nxuste neeyũuwa'ji'kwe. Ayte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte na'wẽth açã'satx nuykatxhina uusáatx fxĩtxna yũu na' Tiro vxite' Sidon çxhabetewa txã'wěy yũuwaça', txãawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni txaçxyã'j yuuna. ¹⁴ Dxus kastigãywa'j ente', Tiro vxite' Sidon çxhabte nasate jxthaakwe

i'kwe'sxa' nxus kastigo's knayuune'kwe. ¹⁵ Aça' Kapernaum çxhabetewe'sxa' cielute u'jwa'jsath sũhna i'kwe yaaki', nawa infxiernote khẽeya' u'jwa'jsai'kwe.

¹⁶ Txãa çxhabetxi' txã'wẽ we'weçxa', setentasawe'sxtxi' na'jĩk:

—Maa nasawa i'kwe'sx pta'sxni's wẽsẽ'jçxa', adxa'swa nwẽesẽ'jsa yuutxna. Sa' maawa i'kwe'sxtxi açesa', adxa'swa açesa yuutxna. Sa' adxa's açesa' adxçáana ahçémée adxa's kaahsanawa açesa yuutxna jĩnak jxkaah.

Setentasawe'sx ki' sxawedni

¹⁷ Txajũ' setentasawe'sxa' wala weçxana ki' sxawedtxi na'jĩna:

—Eçx luuku vxit-sa yuhwa idx pu'çxte', kwe'sxtxi' nwẽesẽ'je'tx jĩna pta'sxte', ¹⁸ Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Isa yuh pta'sxi'i'kwe adxa' uythu eçxthẽ'ja' cieluju kpi'sx kwehneni na'wẽ wetena kĩjaçte. ¹⁹ I'kwe'sx txã'wẽ yũukahn íçxáath adxa' kĩhtewa jxuka ãjãwa'ja's ũs, ul weeswée usmitx kĩjkĩh eçx seena'sawa i'kwe'sxtxi kpã'vxitya' ãjãkahmén. ²⁰ Nawa eçx luuku vxit-sa i'kwe'sxtxi nwẽesẽ'pha'gaçxáa yu', weçxweçxa yaakxnuwe. Naasáa cielute i'kwe'sx yase fxi'jni ũsa' txãa pa'ga yuuçxáa weçxweçxa myajkxwe jĩçxa', ²¹ Jesusa' txajx ũuste wala weçxak txã'wẽ Dxus Espiritu pu'çxpa'ga. Sa' na'jĩk:

*Jesus ũuste wala weçxweçxa yaakxni
(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

—Tata, idxa's wala weçxa'th, idxa' cielute vxite' naa kiwete jxuka Namug. Txãasag naa kiwete wala jxtuhtesa yuutxi's kaajiyu'jmeeçxawa, ãhmeekwesa yuutxi's jiyuwa'ja's úsgu. Iidx jxthãasni' txã'wêne' yu' açá' txã'sa' kxtey yuug.

²² Adx Tata' kījkihtewa jiyuwa'ja's adxçxaçxá'sku dukh. Txãa pa'ga kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta' Dxus Nçxi'ka's, naasáa Ney yuuçxáa jiia'. Txã'wēy Tata'swa kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta', naasáa Nçxi'k yuuçxáa jiia', sa' maatxwa Nçxi'k íi khiyu'theçxáa jiyuya' ãjãtxna adx Tata's.

²³ Txã'jĩçxa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi thegçxa', na'jĩk txãawe'sxçxáatx:

—Ãçxh i'kwe'sx uyna ũsi'kwe txã'sna txãawe'sx yafxju uysá' wala yuh weçxawa'j ji'phta'. Txãa pa'gatey açxh i'kwe'sx uyna ũsi'kwe txã'sa' ²⁴ nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' jxkaahsawe'sxwa wala yuh uy wēetx, nawa uyya' ãjãmeeta'. Txã'wēy zhiçxkwe pta'sxni's açxh i'kwe'sx wēsē'jna ũsi'kwe txã'snawa wala yuh wēsē'j wēetx, nawa wēsē'jya' ãjãmeeta' jĩk.

Teeçx Samaritano ew yũusa

²⁵ Txajũ' ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', ewmée vxit wēeçxa na'wēk paapějx:

—Adxa' ¿ma'wē yũuçxa pçumée itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jĩte', ²⁶ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus leyte' ¿ma'wē fxi'jni ũsna açga lēeyçxa jiyu'çmée? jĩte', ²⁷ ley kaapiya'jsa' na'wēk pas:

—Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' txuteeya'mée utx-aaçxa txãa yuuçxá's selpiina mfxi'ze. Sa' idx ma'wēga ya'peeygāja', txã'wēy vxite nasatxwa mpeeygāh jī'k jīte', ²⁸ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ew yuh pasgu. Txã'sa' kxtey yuuçxa', pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'ga jīk.

²⁹ Nawa ley kaapiya'jsa yu', txajx yuweteyçxáa ewmeete neeyūuyā'jçxa', na'wēk pējx:

—Txãa vxite nasa jī'k txãa yu' ¿kimtxna? jīte', ³⁰ Jesus pasçxa' na'wēk kwentu'j:

—Teeçx piçthē'j Jerusalenu kasehçxa' Jerikon u'jni dxi'jkhē u'jweçte', peswée dxi'the yupxa' kasehtx. Sa' kījkihne' jxūna u'jweç yu', txã's jxuka peswéetx. Sa' kpā'vxitçxa', uuwa'jçxáa yā'jtx nvxiht. ³¹ Peswée u'jni txaçxmeyna, teeçx sacerdote kīhçxa' uyku txãa kpā'vxitnisa's, nawa pu'çxmée dxi'j skhēwku. ³² Txã'wēy Levxi ji'thewe'sxwa kīhçxa' uyku, nawa txãawa pu'çxmée dxi'j skhēwku. ³³ Txajū' teeçx piçthē'j Samariatewe'sx txãa dxi'khēy kīhçxa', kpā'vxitnisa's uyçxa', wala peeygājk. ³⁴ Sa' kpā'yūusa tasxte utxaaçxa', kpā'su aceite vxino yakh awna yu'çe'kh. Txajū' txajx a'jni jibate yakhçxa ka'ja'kh, sa' paadee yatna pe'jna u'jçxa, kxte' kījkihwa peejxmeeek sã'jī. ³⁵ Kuskuus enkhē', txãa Samariatewe'sxa' u'jweççxa', e'z vxyu kutxi'jçxa, yat namu's dewek. Sa' na'wēk neewe'we: Naa piçthē'j kpā'vxitnisa's meen sã'jī. Meeçxa' vxyu nvxiituçthu txãa āhmeewáana nawa ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa,

dukhe'nja txãa yuuluni's jîk. ³⁶ Jesusa' txã'wẽ pta'sxçxa na'wêk pêjx:

—Idx ũus myajkx. Txãa tekhtewe'sxa' çmaasaga ew yũusana' thegu'? jîte', ³⁷ ley kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Kpã'vxitnisa's peeygãasa jîte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxwa txã'wẽy pu'çxna peeygãhna me'ju jînak jxkaah.

Maria Martawe'sx yatte Jesus pa'jni

³⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' teeçx çxhab le'çxkuêtek pa'jya' u'j. Txãa çxhabte teeçx u'y Marta yaasesa' txajx yatte jxpa'gak. ³⁹ Sa' Marta' teeçx nyakhku ji'phu' Maria yaasesa. Aça' Maria yu', Jesus pta'sxniçxá's wêsê'jya' txajx tasxte kaçxku. ⁴⁰ Naapkaçxha' Marta yu', mjîiniçxá's wala pa'pçxuna ũsçxa', Jesusa's utxaaçxa na'jîk:

—¿Uyu'çmeegá' na'wẽ ũ'kweçxáa wala mjîina ũste', ũ'kwe nyakh yu' pu'çxhiçme'. Aça' mpu'çxkaah jîte', ⁴¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Marta, i'kwe' wala yuh kuh jwed mjîina tudumée ũsi'kwe. ⁴² Nawa jxthaakwe peejsa yu' teeçx jwed yuuçxá'. Aça' Maria' wejx jxthaakwe peejsa's wêsê'je'ça' txã'sa' kim yuhwa kusa'jmeetxna jînak we'w e.

11

Dxus yakh na'wẽ puutx we'wewa'ja'

(Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Teeçx ente' Jesusa' Dxusna orãynak u'pu' teeçx ahte, sa' orãyna jxã'the', txãa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' na'jîk:

—Kwe'sxtxi mkaapiya'j, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena orāyya', Juanwa ma'wēga txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' kaapiya'ja' txā'wēy jīte', ² Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus yakh puutx we'wena oraĩççxa', na'jīne'kwe:

Kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa,

Idxa' bagaçxtewa wala jxtuhthesag.

Iidx jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáatha'w ũythasu'.

Naa kiwete idx ma'wēne'ga jxthāasu' txāa yu' jxuka kxtey tee yuu cielute na'wēy.

³ Āçxh kwe'sx ũ'wa'ja's meen pees.

⁴ Kwe'sx ewmée yūuni's meen peltunaĩ, kwe'sxwa peltunāytha'w kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūusatx txāa pa'ga.

Ewmeete wetekahmén meen nwe'we jīna oraĩne'kwe.

⁵ Txajū' na'jīnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' namiku yatte kuspçāh u'jçxa': Namiku, tekh pan mpeeki'j. ⁶ Dxi'j u'jsa adx namikuk yatte pa'j, aç'a' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeeth puuçwa'j, çjīmeema'kwe kīhwa ji'phmeeçxa'?

⁷ Aç'a' dxiiju passa' na'jīna: Adx luuçx deeni yā'tha', aç'a' kuçx susnu. Naapkaçxha' vxitxwa aphni yā'j ũsa', aç'a' kīh yuhwa ũsya' ewume'nja jīçxawa, ⁸ jwee kuçx susna nes yuukahmén kiiteçxa kīh pějxtewa jxuka ũsuna. Na'jī'th na': Namiku pa'gaçxáa kuspçāh kiiteçxa ew yūumée naasáa kuçx suskahménçxáa txā'wē yūuna. ⁹ Txāa pa'gath adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusna pēykaja' aç'a' txā' ũsuna. Kīh peejini'swa pak-weçxa' uyuune'kwe. Vxitxte pa'yate' phaadena.

¹⁰ Na'jī'th na': maawa Dxusna pēysa', jxpa'gana.

Aça' pakwesa', uyuuna. Aça' vxitxte tu'kakate', phaadena.

¹¹ Ūus miiyajkwē: i'kwe'sx luuçx pan pējxte', çkweta's ūsma'kwe? Meeçxa' wedx pējxte', çula's ūsma'kwe? ¹² Meeçxawa ziç pējxte', çusmitxa's ūsma'kwe? ¹³ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesaçxawa, i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi' ewsaçxáa i'kwe peesu'. Aça' i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe ewsa Dxus Espiritu's peesuna pēysatxi's jīk.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni
(Mt 12.22-30; Mr 3.19-27)

¹⁴ Jesusa' eçx luuku vxit-sa kwe'we'jsame's piçthē'j ūusuh kutxi'the', txāa eçxa' ūusuh kasejk, aça' txāa piçthē'ja' we'weya' ājak. Txā'wē yūute', nasa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūtx. ¹⁵ Nawa vxite yu', na'jīnatx we'we':

—Eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxáak naa piçthē'ja' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasaa ūusuh kutxi'ji' jī'tx.

¹⁶ Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' Jesus kīh yūutewa jiyuya' sūhçxa cielujū seena'sa mkaavxya'ja' jīte', ¹⁷ Jesusa' txāawe'sx ewmēe ūus yaakxni's jiyuçxa', kxtey yuumēe na'wēçxáak we'we':

—Maa gobiernowa peekx nasa yakhíçxáa puuiçxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sxíçxáa jxuka pçuutxna. Maa yattewe'sxwa txāawe'sx pwe'sxíçxáa puutx puuiçxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sxíçxáa jxuka pçuutxna. ¹⁸ Txā'wēy eçxthē'jwa txāawe'sx pwe'sxíçxáa puutx puuiçxa', puutx pçuutxna. Adxa'sa' eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxáak eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ūusu kutxi'jya' ājā' jī'i'kwe txāa pa'gath txā'jī'.

19 Txã'wě dxihte', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusatxwa eçxthě'jiiçxáane' pu'çxhi' eçx luuku vxit-satx kutxi'jya'. Ew yajkxwaç yu', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusaíçxáa i'kwe'sx jxpubani's khiyu'jwa'jsata'.
 20 Adxa's eçxthě'j pu'çxmée, Dxus pu'çxteth eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ũusuh kutxi'ji'. Isa ew jiyuwaç yu', i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ajk txãa pa'ga txã'wě yũuçthu.

21 Teeçx piçthě'j çxhãçxhasa' kījkihwa tx-ajx ji'phuni's ivxiituya'mée sũhçxa puiiwa'j tũ'sçxa yatte yupu'k ka'ga'jya'mée. 22 Nawa vxite wejx jxthaakwe çxhãçxhasa pa'jçxa', txãa yupsa's knayçxa puiiwa'ja'swa kusa'jna yuuçxa ji'phunitxi's txãak iiyamu.

23 Adx ju'gumée ũssa', adxa's açesata'. Aça' adx yakh pkhakh pu'çxsame' neusaçxa txã'wě yuuna.

*Eçxa' nasa ũuste ki' sxawedni
 (Mt 12.43-45)*

24 Eçx luuku vxit-sa' nasa ũusu kasehçxa', nasa u'pnimeesuk jxkaasewa'j pakwena u'ju'. Nawa uymeeçxa' naa sũju'k: Adx kasehni yatnay sxawedna u'jwe'nja sũhçxa 25 ki' sxawedte' txãa nasa ũus yu' yata's ew padçxa txaahni na'wě ũstek uyna pa'ja'. 26 Sa' u'jçxa vxite siete eçx txãate jxthaakwe ewmeesatx nuypa'jçxa, txãa nasa ũuste pejka u'katx. Aça' txãa nasa' jxthaakwek ewmeesa yuuna pa'ja'.

Kim wejx thaakwe weçxawa'jsatxki

27 Jesusa' txã'wě pta'sxiçpkaçxha', teeçx u'y nasaa ksxavxyte na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—Idxna kçxu'çxusa mama yakha' seena' yuh wala weçxa yuhna jïte', ²⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wëme', wejxwa Dxus we'weni's wësë'jçxa', txajx jxkaahnitxi's kxtey yuusáa yakhçxáa seena' wala weçxa yuja' jïk.

Nasa ewmeesa' cieluju kïhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni

(Mt 12.38-42; Mr 8.12)

²⁹ Txajũ' nasa' Jesus we'weni's wësë'jya' txajx tasxte pkhaakhesatxi' na'jïnak we'we:

—Nasa ewmeesa naa ensuwe'sxa' kïhçxáawa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'khaja'tx. Nawa kïh yuhwa jwee yu' kaavxya'ja'jmée, naasáa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jonas ma'wësaga yu' txã'sçxáana khiyu'the ewna. ³⁰ Jonaswa ma'wëga Níniwe çxhabe nasa ewmeesatx khiyu'j, txã'wëy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa naa ensu nasa ewmeesatx khiyu'jsa'. ³¹ Naa ensu nasatx Dxus kastigãywa'j en ãhte', txãniitey jxu'j kiwete jxkaahsa u'ythë'ja' ãçxga nasatxi' ewmeete nvxiituna. Txãa u'ya' txakwe jxu'juwe'sx yuhçxawa, wa'lméek Salomon pta'sxniçxá'swa wësë'jya' pa'j. Naapkaçxha' ãçxh yu' Salomonte jxthaakwesa ayte ũsa' nawa wa'lu'tx naa pa'ga txãa u'ya' ewmeete nvxiituna. ³² Txã'wëy Níniwe çxhabetewe'sxwa Dxus kastigãywa'j en ãhte', naa ensu nasatx ewmeete nvxiitutxna. Txãawe'sxa' Jonas pta'sxniçxá'swa wësë'jçxa', txãawe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedtxi. Naapkaçxha' ãçxh yu' Jonaste jxthaakwesa ayte ũsa' nawa wa'lu'tx naa pa'ga Níniwe çxhabetewe'sxa' ewmeete nvxiitutxna.

Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxi'ze'jsata'
(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ Lampara's atūu dxiite aphçxa txajxa' txã'wē ya'pki'taçme', wejxwa ēetek ya'txaja' eena' kweethkahn, kxah maawa u'kasa' eena'te u'kakahn. ³⁴ Peekx kakwete yafxa' lampara na'wēsata'. Aça' iidx yafxa' suwenimée ewçxa' iidx kakwete jxuka eena' kweethna nes yuuna. Nawa iidx yafx ewmée suweniite', iidx kakwe' jxuka çxhi'dxteçxáa neeyūuna. ³⁵ Iidx kakwete kīhte yuhwa çxhi'dxsamée jxuka eena'saçxáa ũste', jxuka ew uyuune'ga, lamparawa ma'wēga ew eena' kweethe' txã'wē. ³⁶ Nawa mpa'yajkx. Txã'wēme', eena' khikhysa ji'phgu txãa kweethmeete', çxhi'dxteçxáa neeyūune'ga.

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa
Jesus nvxiitni

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lk 20.45-47)

³⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' txã'wē we'wena jxã'the', teeçx fxariseo txajx yatte sã'jīya' pi'kxku. Aça' Jesusa' u'jçxa ũ'ya' kaçxku. ³⁸ Txajū' txãa fxariseo' naasūjk: Naa piçthē'ja' wala yuh fxiy yu'k kusekhē yu' kaahmée ũ'ya' kaçxku sūjū'k. ³⁹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Fxariseowe'sx i'kwe'sxa' plaatu waso ma'k yuu nawa txãa yuutxi' ekakhē yu' pki'khi'i'kwe. Nawa i'kwe'sx ũus dxiite yu', pesweena kījkihwa ewmeeçxáa yūunisaçxáa jxuka uta ũsa'. ⁴⁰ I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe: Dxusa' kakwekhē āakhēwe'sxçxá's uyçxa', ũustewe'sx yu's uyuçmeene' ¿sūjū'wá'kwe? ⁴¹ Txã'wē kīhwa

ji'phmeesatx ũusuh jxuka peeygãhna lmusxnu peeswaça', ãakhẽçxáa yaatesa yuumeene'kwe.

⁴² Fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' putatxhã', me'sukwe, kĭjkĭhwa uuthasxte ũsna txãa yu'sa' jxuka diesmo dukhçxawa, Dxus yu'sa' ũusu jxuka wedxna nwẽese'jna fxi'ze'çmeei'kwe naa pa'ga seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Diesmo's dukhwa'j yuja', nawa Dxusna nwẽese'jni wejx jxthaakwe ewa'.

⁴³ Fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakh seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu kaçxni wejx ewsaçxáana i'kwe pakwé', sa' çxhabsu msuuwa ewkuẽçxáa weçxa jxthãasna i'kwe pekũju' naa pa'ga seena' yuh ũukhũukha'.

⁴⁴ Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' äajuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũus dxiiju yu' ewmeeçxáa yajkxna fxi'zepa'ga. I'kwe'sxa' uusáa pedani kafxa's aphnisa na'wẽi'kwe. Txãa kafxa's aphte', nasa' ma'wẽ dxiiga kĭh ũstewa jiimée kajkwesu skhẽuukx txã'wẽçxáa i'kwe jiyunimeete fxi'ze' jĭte', ⁴⁵ ley kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxig açewe'we' jĭtewa, ⁴⁶ Jesusa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxwa vxiteçxáatx txã'wẽ kim yuhwa äjãwa'jmée thẽysa's ũsçxa', i'kwe'sx yu', ma'wẽkuẽçxáa yuhwa pu'çxhiçmeei'kwe naa pa'ga.

⁴⁷ Txã'wëy i'kwe'sx ji'j yaçgawe'sx txã'wë Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhçxa pedaate', i'kwe'sx yu' txãa pedani's zhiçxkwe vxitnai'kwe pheu'ju'.
⁴⁸ Sa' txã'wë yũuçxa', kwe'sx ji'j yaçgawe'sx ew yuh yuutx jĩçxane'kwe txãawe'sx ikhçxa pedani's zhiçxkwe vxitna pheu'ju' naapa'ga i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'.

⁴⁹ Kxajji Dxusa' txã'wë yũuni's we'weçxak na'jĩ': Adx yuwee pta'sxsax txãniitey ensuwa kaja'nja, sa' naa ensuwa kaja'nja. Nawa maaiĩtxi' ikhetxna, sa' vxite yuutxi' wala ahçena pkxu-utxna jĩ'k. ⁵⁰ Naa ensu nasa' jxukaysa kastigo's knayuutxna, ⁵¹ txã'wë Abela's ikhnijũjx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhçxa Zakarias's ikhni entepkaçx ee pkawpa'ga. Txãa Zakarias yu'sa' dxuus yat patxute altal utxatetx ikh. Txãa pa'ga naa ensu nasatx Dxusa' kastigaĩna, txã'wë Dxus kaahnisatx ikhpa'ga.

⁵² Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala leya's jiisatha'w jĩçxawa, vxite yuutxi's kaapiya'ja'çmeei'kwe. Txãasa vxite jiyu wëesatx i'kwe'sxa' yupnaçxáa ũsi'kwe jĩte',
⁵³ ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' wala ũusaçxaçxa kĩhçxáawa wala paapẽjxtxi,
⁵⁴ kĩhteçxáawa ewméé paste' pãatxhĩ'khy'a' sũhçxa.

12

Fxariseowe'sx yakh jxpa'yakx fxi'ze kaahni

¹ Txajũ' nasa iiméh seena' wala pkhaakheçxa jxuka utate', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx khuẽ'ytxi na'wêk we'we:

—Fxariseowe'sx ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni's mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wême' txãawe'sxa' ãajuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũus dxiite yu', ewmeeçxáatx yaaki'. ² Nawa makwe paaçte sũthnişaçxawa kĩh yuhwa ãate vxyaamée yu' neeyũumeena, sa' makwe ũusteçxáa yaakxnisawa kĩh yuhwa jiyunimée yu' neeyũumeena. ³ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kim yuhwa wēsē'jnimeete wá'kwe we'we' nawa jxuka pthũusena. Meeçxa' i'kwe'sx ũusteçxáa wá'kwe ewmée yajkx, nawa maazkuêe yat-suwa jxuka kaajiyu'jni yuuna.

Kimna wejx ũukhwa'jcx

(Mt 10.28-31)

⁴ ãçxha', adx namiku i'kwe'sxtxi na'jĩ'th: Kakweçxá's ikhsatxi' ũukhnuwe. Txãawe'sxa' kakweçxá's ikhçxa', jwee yu' kĩhwa yũuya' ãjãmeetxna. ⁵ Nawa pta'sxiçthu kimna ũukhwa'thewa: Naa kiwete itxĩ u'juni's kusa'jçxa', ũusa's infxiernote kaahwa'jsaçxá's ũukhna mfxi'zewe. Txã'sçxáa ũukhwa'ja'.

⁶ Tahç vxiçxakuêtx e'z centawoteçxáak ya'txweyú'. Nawa makwe pa'gameesatewa Dxusa' teeçxçxáa yuhnawa peçxkanaméek thegna fxi'ze'. ⁷ I'kwe'sx jxkwette dxkhas yuhwa jxuka isani ũsta'. Aça' i'kwe'sx yu' maazkuêe vxiçxakuêtewa jxthaakwe pa'gasai'kwe. Txãasa ũukhmée mfxi'zewe.

Jesus kintewa thaamemée pta'sxni

(Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ I'kwe'sxtxi na'jĩçthu: maawa naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte thaamemée Kristo jĩith jĩna áate pta'sxsatxi', adxwa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txã'wëy Dxus angeleswe'sx dxi'pte thaamemée: Na' adx nasata' jĩna pta'sxi'nja. ⁹ Nawa maawa naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte thaameçxa Kristo's jiimeeth jĩna ĩsxĩjana aç'a' adxwa Dxus angeleswe'sx dxi'pte txã'sa' jiimeeth jĩ'nja.

¹⁰ Maawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's makwe açewe'wetewa, ya'peltunaĩna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunãynimée yuuna.

¹¹ Na'jĩ'th na': i'kwe'sxtxi judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu meeçxa' khuëswe'sx tasxte kuutxa'thewa, ũukhnuwe kuh yajkxna kĩh we'weki'th sũhna. ¹² Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' ma'wë we'wewa'ja'swa kaaũusuthe'jena txãa dudte jĩk.

Teeçx ji'phsa ũ'a's jxaawya' yaakxni

¹³ Txajũ' teeçx piçthē'j nasaa ksxavxyte ũssa' Jesusa's na'jĩk:

—Adx yakthē'ja's meen we'we, tatawe'sx ji'phuni's pxãhn adx jĩi txudeekahn jĩte', ¹⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—¿Kinga adxa'sa' txudeedewa'jsa meeçxawa khuës na'wësa ki'p? jĩçxa', ¹⁵ na'wëk we'we:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's yaakxnisa's. Txã'wëme' naa kiwete kĩjkĩhwa ji'phuçxaçxáa txã'wë ĩtxĩ ya'fxi'ze'çme'.

¹⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wëk ejemplo pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'j wala ji'phsa u'pu'k. Txajx kiwete uuthasx wala yũnku. ¹⁷ Aç'a' txãa ji'phsa'

yajkxya' kaçxku: ¿Ma'wē yūuki'th? Mtee yuhwa adx ũ'a's jxuka jxaawya' ājānimeeth sūjū'k. ¹⁸ Sa' yajkxku: Jiiyā'th ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa. Ũ' jxaaw yattxi pētxya'wath, vxite wejx walasa txajxa'. Sa' kījkiḥ ũ'wa thē'the' vxite' kīḥ ji'phunitxwa kxtee jxaawu'nja. ¹⁹ Txajū' adx ũuste na'jī'nja: Wala kīhwa jxaawni ji'phgu, wala kuh anxu selpiwa'j. Āçxha' mjīimée kaasena kīhwa ũ'na weçxweçxa miyajkx sūjū'k. ²⁰ Nawa Dxusa' na'jīk: Āhmeeg yaaki'. Naa kuste uuya'wag. Aça' iidx ji'phuni jxaawni' ¿kiim jīi yuuwa'jtxna? jīk. ²¹ Jesus we'weçxa': Txā'wēk ya'yu' naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's nuy-walaana ũsçxa', Dxus dxi'pte yu' puuplek neeyū' jīk.

Kwe'sx peejini's Dxusa' jxuka pu'çxhina
(Mt 6.25-34)

²² Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wēk yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kīhte ũ'wa'j uyuukxtha'w? Sa' ropawa ¿kīhte uyuukxtha'w? sūhna pa'pçxunuwe. ²³ Txā'wē yuukahmeníi ítxi fxi'zenisa' ũ'nite jxthaakwe ewsa', aça' txā'wēy kakwewa ropate jxthaakwe ewsa'. ²⁴ Vxiçxakuētx mthegwe wakx. Txāawe'sxa' uja'çwameeta', sa' ũ' jxaaw yatwa txahçxa ũ' pkhakhe'çwameeta'. Nawa Dxusa' txāawe'sxtxi' sã'jī'k na' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's wejx txā'wē sã'jīna vxiçxakuēte jxthaakwesai'kwe naa pa'ga. ²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' ¿maaçxá' iiméh wala pa'pçxuçxa peena medio metro thaakwe walaaya' ājama'kwe? ²⁶ Txā'wē ājameeçxa',

¿kĩjxa'çxáakwe naa kiwetewe'sxçxáatx txakwe wala pa'pçxu'?

²⁷ Kitetx mthegwe, ropa uyya' mjĩimeeçxawa ma'wēta zhiçxkwe walá'. Isath we'we': Jxkaahsa Salomon txakwe ji'phsa yuhçxawa txāa kite na'wē yu' zhiçxkwesa ropa athme'. ²⁸ Kite' teeçx en fxi'zena', kuskuuskhē' ipxte kabwa'jçxāa yā'thewa txā'wēk zhiçxkwe pheu'j. Dxusa' txā'wēy i'kwe'sx yuutxi's wejx ropa ewsa ũsna nes yuuna na's i'kwe Dxusa' txā'wē yuuna sũjũ'çmée. ²⁹ Txā'wē yā'the', ũ'wa'j ¿kĩhte uyuukxtha'w? sũhna pa'pçxuna fxi'zenuwe. ³⁰ Naa kiwete nasaçxáatx kakwete peejiñçxāana yajkxna fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' cielute Tata ji'phi'kwe txā' jxuka jiiyā'ja' i'kwe'sx kĩh peejini'swa. ³¹ Txāa pa'ga wejxwa Dxus jxkaahnitewe'sxa's khuē'yna wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe. Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' wejx pa'pçxumeetewa, pejka yuh ũsni yuuna.

*Cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe
(Mt 6.19-21)*

³² I'kwe'sxa' kuhmeekwe i'kwe nawa ũukhnuwe, txāa pa'gately i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa txajx jxkaahna ũsni's i'kwe'sxtxi ũsya'wa'. ³³ Ji'phunisa's txweyçxa jxpeejsatx mpeeswe. Vxyu jxaawni suwewa'jmeesa mvxitwe. I'kwe'sx ji'phuni cielutewe'sxa' pçumeena, kxteea' kĩh peswée yuhwa u'kameena, sa' çxikaçxāa yuhwa suwmeena. ³⁴ Mtee jxaawni ji'phçxa', kxte yuuçxáak wejx jxthaakwe yajkxna ya'fxi'ze'.

Jxpa'yakx ũythasna ũsni

35 Jxuka pheu'jçxa lamparatx pki'taçxa ũyhasna meswe. 36 Patrona' boda yatu sxawedna pa'jçxa', vxitxte tu'kakaçpkaçxha', selpisaawe'sxa' dudtey vxitxa's phaadeya' jxpa'yakx ũyhasna ũssa na'wē myuuwe. 37 Jxpa'yakx ũste patron pa'the', selpisaawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. Isath we'we': Txã'wē jxpa'yakx ũssatxi' patrona' pheu'jçxa mesate kaaçxi'jina puuçya'. 38 Kuspçãh ma'k yuu meeçxa' khikhiiçte ma'k yuu nawa jxpa'yakx ũste pa'the', selpisaawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. 39 Ũus miyajkxwe wakx: Maa yat namuwa peswée kīh orate txajx yatte pa'jwa'ja's jiyuwaça', dehmée jxpa'yakx ũsçxa' ka'ga'jmeena txajx yatte pesweewe'sxte. 40 I'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy pheu'jçxa jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wēme', yajkxmée ũsiyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' kīhçxáa yuuna jīk.

Selpisáa ewsa vxite' ewmeesa

(Mt 24.45-51)

41 Txajũ' Pedro' na'wēk pējx:

—Naa ejemplo' çkwe'sx jīiçxáa wáana meeçxa' jxukaysatx wá'ga pta'sxi'? jīte', 42 Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Maa patronwa yultumu nwēesē'jsa ewsa's neewe'weçxa nvxiituna, txajx yatte mjīsatsx sã'jīna nes yuukahn. 43 Aça' patron jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna ũste patron pa'the', txãa selpisáa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. 44 Isath we'we': Txã'wē yūusa's patrona' txajx ji'phuni's kījīhnawa jxuka txãa yultumuçxaçxá's neewe'weçxa thegkahn nvxiituna. 45 Nawa

txãa yultumu': Adx patron dud pa'jmeena sũhçxa kxtee mjüisatx pkxuuya' kiiteçxa, txãa yu' tudxna tũuya' kiitena. ⁴⁶ Naapkaçxha' txajx patrona' sxaweduuna txã'wẽ yultumu' patron pa'jwa'ja's jiimeeçxa' üythasmée üsiyna. Sa' wala seena' kastigaĩna, nwẽesẽ'jsameewe'stxxi ma'wẽ kastigaĩkx txã'wẽy.

⁴⁷ Maa selpisaawa txajx patron jxthãasni's jiiçxawa kxtey nwẽesẽ'jsame', wala kujus kastigãyni yuuna. ⁴⁸ Nawa maa selpisaawa patron jxkaahni's jiimeeçxa' ãhmée yũuna txã'sa' kujusmée ya'kastigaĩna. Maanawa wala üsçxa', wala ya'pëyina. Aça' maanawa jx-thaakwe kïhnawa neewe'weçxa', jxthaakwe ew jxpe'khaní yuuna.

Jesusa' nasatx kaapui'jsa na'wẽ yuuni
(Mt 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Naa kiwete ipx pki'taya' kïisa na'wẽth kïh, behnayã'j üswaç ma'wẽ wala weçxaaki'th. ⁵⁰ Adxa' uuwa'jsath txãasa wala nxusna u'juth uuwa'j en ãhpkaçx. ⁵¹ Naa kiwete puimée wët kaafxize'jya'ne' kïh ¿sũjũ'wá'kwe adxa'sa? Nawa txã'wẽ yũuya' kïhmeeth. Adx pa'gateçxáa maa nasaí yu' puutx yahçena puina fxi'zetxna. ⁵² Açxhũyã'ja' teeçx yattewe'sx tahç nasaçxawa tekhsa' e'zsatx ahçena puutx txã'wẽçxaçxáa puina fxi'zetxna. ⁵³ Neya' nçxi'ka's açeyajxna fxi'zena. Aça' nçxi'ka' neya's txã'wẽy yũuna fxi'zena. Njĩ'ja' niisa's ahçena fxi'zena, aça' niisa' njĩ'ja's txã'wẽy yũuna fxi'zena. Swegra' nkuẽmyu's açena, naapkaçxha' nkuẽmyu', swegra's açena.

Naa ensu kīh yūuya'watewa txāa yu'sa' jīimée fxi'zeni

(Mt 16.1-14; Mr 8.11-13)

⁵⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' sek khēenijū tāaph kiitena yuhte', nus pa'jya'wa' jī'i'kwe, aça' kxtey yu'k. ⁵⁵ Sa' wejxaaçte', sek ya'wa' jī'i'kwe, aça' kxtey yu'k. ⁵⁶ ¿Ma'wē yuuçxa nus pa'jna ki' sek ya'watewa jīsatha'w jīna ūuste yu' iīwejçx i'kwe yajkxna fxi'ze'? Sa' jīisaçxa' ¿ma'wētekwe naa ensu' kīh yūuçtewa txā's yu' jiyu'çmée?

Açesa yakh yuwe's puutx we'weni

(Mt 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ I'kwe'sxa' ¿mjīitekwe ewteçxah puutx we'wena yuwe's pheu'ju'çmée? ⁵⁸ Maawa idxa's pāatxhī'khte', txāa yakh khuēs tasxte utxaaya' u'jweççxa', dxi'the ewteçxah puutx we'wena yuwe's mpheu'jwe, kxah khuēs tasxte kuutxa'jmeena. Txā'wēme', khuēsa' idxa's policia's dukhena, aça' policia yu', karcelte kxuuphana. ⁵⁹ Na'jī'th na': Txajūyā'ja' vxyu nmeh ji'phuni's dukhmeeçxa yu', karceluh kasehmeene'ga jīk.

13

Pkaltxi nvxihtmeeçxa' maawa jxuka vxituni

¹ Txāa ensuy nasa maai' yu' Jesusa's na'wētx pta'sxna utxāa:

—Galileajuwe'sxa' Dxusna weçxana neewe'weya' altalte kabwa'j tajkx ikheçpkaçxha', Pilato' txāawe'sxtxi' ikhkaakh,

aça' txãawe'sx eea' takx ee yakh jxuka ka'duk jïte', ² Jesusa' na'jïk:

—Galileaju nasatx txã'wẽ yũute', txãa uusaawe'sxa' Galileasu nasate jxthaakwe pkalsane'ta yu', txãa pa'gatx txã'wẽ uu ena's ji'phu ¿sũjũkwé'? ³ Na'jï'th na': Txãawe'sxçxáa thaakwe pkalsa yu'çmeeta'. Aça' i'kwe'sxwa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeeçxa', txãawe'sx na'wẽyçxáa uuwa'jsai'kwe. ⁴ Txã'wẽy diecioçxo nasa Siloete toçxe kajkwekhẽ wetete' uutx txãa uusaawe'sxa' Jerusalen çxhabte u'psawe'sxte jxthaakwe yuuwesane'ta yu', txãa pa'gatx txã'wẽ uu ena's ji'phu ¿sũjũkwé'? ⁵ Na'jï'th na': txãawe'sxçxáa thaakwe yuuwesa yu'çmeeta'. Aça' i'kwe'sxwa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeeçxa', txãawe'sx na'wẽyçxáa uuwa'jsai'kwe.

Higwera tasxa's spẽ'th kaahni

⁶ Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthẽ'ja' higwera fxtũu tasxku tx-ajx kiwete uhni ji'phu'. Sa' thegya' u'kh, yũnwáana sũhçxa. Nawa uyme'. ⁷ Txajũ' na'jïk kxtee uuthasx thegsa's: Naa fxtũu tasx yũnuuçwáana sũhçxa adx thegya' pa'jna ũsni tekh anxuyã'ja', nawa teeçx yũn yuhwa uyn-imeeth. Aça' mespẽ'th, ¿mjïya'çxáa kxul ũsya'wana? jïte', ⁸ uuthasx thegsa pasçxa': Menvxiht naa anxuçxáawa, aça' kiwe's lu-upe'jçxa sxaakwe'je'nja. ⁹ Aça' yũnne'jwáana. Txã'wẽ yũute yũnmeete, kaaspẽ'the'jene'ga jïk.

Teeçx u'y ku'le u'juya' ãjasame's sapatu ente nuykatxhini

¹⁰ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' judi-
uwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ũsu'. ¹¹ Aça'
kxte' teeçx u'y diecioçxo anxuyã'j açã'na u'jusak
ũsu', eçx luuku vxit-sa pkxuute ku'le u'juya'
ãjasamée. ¹² Aça' Jesus uyçxa', pa'yak:

—I'kwe' naa weeju katxhiyã'ji'kwe jĩçxa',
¹³ Jesusa' açã'sa kakwete jxa'dxku. Naapkaçxha'
txãa u'ya' dudtey ku'le'ya' ajãçxa', seena' wala
Dxusa's weçxana we'wek. ¹⁴ Jesusa' txã'wẽ
sapatu jxkaase entewa açã'a's nuykatxhite', judi-
uwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthẽ'jsa' ũusaçxaçxa
nasatx na'jĩk:

—Ki'su' seis en ji'pha' mjĩiwa'j. Aça' katxhi
wẽeçxa' vxite ensu myuhwe. Nawa sapatu
jxkaase ente yu', katxhiya'çxãa yu' pa'jnuwe
jĩnak jxkaah.

¹⁵ Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Ãateçxãa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu'
ewmeeçxãa yaakxsawe'sx mpaaswe: I'kwe'sx
kla meeçxawa i'kwe'sx jiba tudni ũste', makwe
jxkaase entewa jxũkhwedeçxa yu' yusya' çjxũna
u'jmeema'kwe? ¹⁶ Naa u'ya' Abraham ji'ja'
nawa eçxthẽ'ja' diecioçxo anxuk kaãçã'jna
ji'phu'. Aça' makwe jxkaase entewa eçxthẽ'j
kuseju kusa'the çewmeemanx? jĩte', ¹⁷ Jesusa's
açeyaakxsawe'sxa' wësẽ'jçxa', thaametx. Nawa
nasa jwee kuhsa yu' weçxa'tx, Jesus txakwe
wala ew yũupa'ga.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jni
(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ħma'wēkx sūjū'kwe? Txã'sa' ħkĩh yakh kaaja'da'jaki'th? ¹⁹ Nawa na'wē': teeçx piçthē'j txajx kiwete mostasa fxiwa's uhte', ma'wē seena' walaakx. Aça' vxiçxakuē yuhwa txãa mostasa ku'tasu yaatutxki txã'wēsa'.

Lewadura's kaaja'da'jnisa

(Mt 13.33)

²⁰ Ki'kin vxite ejemplo na'wēsa yakhku kaaja'da'jna pta'sx Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's:

²¹ —Teeçx u'ya' tekh libra skuutxh ũ'wete le'çxkwe lewadura's ka'dte', ma'wē jxuka pēethējekx txã'wēy yuuna jik.

Vxitx pteezsa

(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', çxhabsu msuuwa iikaapiya'kh u'jwe'. ²³ Aça' teeççsa' na'wēk pejx:

—Dxus tasxte ewte neeyūuwa'jsa' ħkuhmeewáatxna? jīte', Jesus paşçxa':

²⁴ —I'kwe'sxa' wala yuh mpa'pçxuwe vx-itx pteezte u'kaya'. Na'jī'th na': Maawa wala yuh u'ka wējētxna, nawa thēytewa pa'pçxumeeçxa yu' u'kaya' ājāmeetxna. ²⁵ Yat namu' vxitxa's aphyā'the', i'kwe'sxa' ekaju neeyūuçxa' vxitxte tu'kakana na'jīne'kwe: Vx-itxa's meen phaade, kwe'sx u'kaya'watha'w jīne'kwe. Nawa txãa paşçxa': Adxa' ji-imeeth i'kwe'sxa' majūwe'sxne'kwe nawa jīte', ²⁶ i'kwe'sxa' na'jīne'kwe: Kwe'sxa' idx yakh txutemée mteewa u'jusatha'w. Aça' idxa' kwe'sx çxhabsuwa kaapiya'jg jīwá'kwe. ²⁷ Nawa txã'

na'wě pasuna: Na'jÿyã'th na', i'kwe'sxtxi' ji-imeeth majũwe'sxne'kwe nawa. Adx tasxu me'jwe, i'kwe'sxa' jxukay ewmée yũusaçxáa i'kwe jĩna. ²⁸ Aça' i'kwe'sx yu' eka kutxi'jni neeyũuçpkaçxha', Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob vx-ite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãawe'sx yu' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite ũste uyçxa', seena' wala ũ'nene'kwe ki'th yuhtxwa ksuusu'jna. ²⁹ Ekaju neeyũusáa txã'wě nxuskahníi sek kãanijũwe'sx, sek khëenijũwe'sx, majũ majũwe'sxwa jxuka pa'jya'wata', Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya'. ³⁰ Aça' kxtee u'kawa'jsa ãçxh maai' yu' e'stewe'sx ũsta' txãa yu' yaçte yuutxna, naapkaçxha' yaçtewe'sx yu' e'ste yuutxna jík.

Jesusa' Jerusaleña's thegçxa ũ'neni
(Mt 23.37-39)

³¹ Txãa entey maz fxariseowe'sx pa'jçxa', Jesusa's na'jĩtx:

—Me'j ayjxu. Txã'wěme', Herodesa' idxa's ikhya'wa' jĩna pta'sxte', ³² Jesus pasçxa':

—U'jçxa na'jĩne'kwe txãa thě'ja's: ãçxh yakh kuskus yakh nee mjĩwa'j ji'phthu eçx luuku vxit-satx nasa ũusu kutxi'jna ãçã'satxwa nuykatx-hina. Sa' tekh ente' mjĩina jxã'ja'nja jĩ'k jĩne'kwe. ³³ Adxa' nee u'juwa'j en ji'phíçxáath tekh en ãhpkaçx, txãa pa'gatey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' Jerusalen ekaju yu' uuwa'j ji'phme'.

³⁴ Jerusalentewe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhna Dxus kaahnisatxwa pãpana pkxuui'kwe. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' maazkuëe uswa pa'yath nwe'weya', atalxwa ma'wěga luuçxkuëttx fxuu ku'ta dxiite yu'ãsxi' txã'wěy yũuya', nawa

nwēesē'jmeei'kwe. ³⁵ Txāa pa'ga mpa'yajkxwe. I'kwe'sx çxhaba' jxuka pçuuna sa' āçxhũyã'ja' adxa's peena yu' uymeene'kwe, Dxus kaahni jxtuhthe ki' kīwa'j en āhpkaçx jĩ k.

14

Çu'vxy weete āça'sa's nuykatxhini

¹ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente' Jesusa' fxariseo npiiçthē'j yattek ũ'ya' u'j. Aça' vxite fxariseowe'sx yu' peethegu'natx ũsu'. ² Txāa yatte' teeçx piçthē'j çu'vxy weete āçã'sak ũsu'. ³ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩnak pējx ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxtxi:

—Sapatu jxkaase entewa āçã'sa's nuykatxhite çewmanx? jĩte', ⁴ txāawe'sxa' pasmée sxuuna'tx neeyũu. Aça' Jesusa' txāa āçã'sa's pa'yaçxa nuykatxhiçxak kaah. ⁵ Sa' fxariseowe'sxtxi na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sx jiba meeçxawa i'kwe'sx kla kafxte khēeçxa u'pte', çdudtey kutxi'jmeema'kwe jxkaase entewa?

⁶ Txã'jĩte', weh yuhwa pasya' ājãmeeta'.

Boda fxiestate pi'kxte walasath sũhna pa'jsa

⁷ Fxiestate pi'kxnisa' kaçxni ewsaçxáatx txhitxhiçte uyçxa', Jesusa' na'wēk yu'kxpeh:

⁸ —Boda fxiestate i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxte', kaçxni ewsu yu' kaçxnuwe. Txã'wēme' vxite i'kwe'sxte jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa wáa pa'jana, ⁹ aça' fxiesta namu' i'kwe'sxtxi kiisuna: Ayte' naajx kaçxwa'jçxá' jĩçxa. Aça' wala thaamena u'jwene'kwe kaçxni açxamée ewkhē kaçxya'.

¹⁰ Fxiestate i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxte', wejxwa nmeh

puzakhē mkaaçxwe, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kksa uyçxa': Namiku, ay yaçkhē wejx ewkhē myuh kaçxya' jīte', wala weçxana yaçkhē kaçxya' u'jwene'kwe. ¹¹ Maawa walasath sūhna iiwejçx iiwejçx yaakksa' thaamewa'jçxáa ji'phuna. Nawa āhmeekwesa na'wēçxáa yajkxna fxi'zesa' jx-tuhthe wálasa yuuna.

¹² Sa' fxiesta namu pi'kksa'swa na'jīk Jesusa':

—Idxa' sã'jīya' pi'kiççxa', iidx namikuwe'sxtxi yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pukakhē npe'sxtxi meeçxawa utxasuwe'sx vxyu ji'phsatx pi'kxnu. Txã'wēme' txãawe'sxwa kaaswedu'ju'tha'w jīna idxa's txã'wēy sã'jīya' pi'kitxna. ¹³ Aça' sã'jīya' fx-iesta vxituççxa', wejxwa puuple āhmeekwesa legsa uysamée txã'wēsaçxáatx mpi'kx sã'jīya'. ¹⁴ Aça' txãawe'sxa' ka'tu' txã'wēy kaaswedu'jya' ājāmeetxna idxa's. Nawa weçxana mneeyūu, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' idxa's deweena Dxus luuçx ki' itxī yuu ente' jīk.

Fxiestate pi'kxte wa'lsa

¹⁵ Txã'wē pta'sxni's wēsē'jçxa', mesate u'psa teeçxsa' na'wēk we'we Jesusa's:

—Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaçxa ū'sa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna jīte', ¹⁶ Jesusa' na'wēk kwentu'j:

—Teeçx piçthē'j fxiesta wala vxituççxa', nasa seena' wala kuh pi'kxku sã'jīya'. ¹⁷ Sa' ū'wa'j ora ājāçte', teeçx selpisa's pa'yaya' kaakh: Ū'ya' myuhwe, jxuka pheu'jniyā'j ūsa' jīna pa'yakahn. ¹⁸ Nawa jxukaysa wa'lçxa na'wēçxáatx pas: Nyafxtewe'sx pasçxa': Kiweth wey, sa' thegya' u'jwe ji'phthu. Aça' tee peltunaĩ jīk. ¹⁹ Aça'

vxite we'weçxa': Diez novxilxoth wey, sa' th-
 egya' u'jweçthu. Naa pa'ga tee peltunaĩ jĩk.
²⁰ Aça' tekhtewe'sxa' na'wëk pas: ãçxçxáatha'w
 ptamúu, sa' yujxa' tuduume'nja jĩk. ²¹ Txajũ'
 selpisá' sxawedna u'jçxa txajx patrona's jxuka
 pta'sxku. Aça' patrona' wala ũusaçxaçxa txã's
 selpisa's na'jĩnak jxkaah: Dudtey plaasasu klxi-
 ikhunsu ki' u'jçxa puuple áhmeekwesa legsa
 yafx puuple uysamée txã'wësatx pi'kxçxa ayte
 pe'jna yuweene'ga jĩk. ²² Aça' selpisá' u'jçxa
 ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa': Iidx jxkaahni's kxtey
 yuuth, aça' pa'jtx. Nawa kaçxwa'j yu' nee
 ũsiyçxáata' jĩte', ²³ patrona' selpisá's na'jĩk:
 ãçxha' çxhab ekaju jxu'juwe'sx vxite' dxi'j
 u'jsatxwa pi'kxçxa ayte ka'ga'jane'kwe makwe
 wa'luçtewa áadxijimée, adx yatte utapkaçx.
²⁴ Nawa nyafxte pi'kxnisa wa'ltxi txãawe'sx
 yuutxi' kaapa'ja'jme'nja adx yatte puuçya' jĩk.
 Txã'jĩnak kwentu'j Jesusa'.

Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'j thēya'

²⁵ Txajũ' Jesus e'ste nasa wala u'jweç yu'tx, aça'
 txãawe'sxtxi yu'thegçxa na'jĩk:

²⁶ —Maawa adx yakh yuusá' txajx ney,
 nji'j, nyu, luuçx, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sxtxi
 nvxihtçxa txã'wēy iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeni's
 uu entepkaçx nvxihtmeeçxa yu', adx yakh
 fxi'zeya' ájāmeena. ²⁷ Sa' makwe thēyte
 uupçxāhtewa txāatxi' yajxmée, adx yakh
 yuhmeeçxa yu' adx yakh fxi'zeya' ájāmeena.
²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' yat wálasa txajxa'waçxa', jxuka
 jxã'jwa'j kĩjkĩhwa áh ũstxmanx sũhna kaçxçxa

¿yajkxmeema'kwe? ²⁹ Txã'wē yūumeete', kiwete pxāhn pa'j mjīçxaçxáa nvxihtte', maawa uysa' npeevxysxikatxna: ³⁰ Jxã'jya' ājāme' jīna.

³¹ Txã'wēy maa npiiçthē'jwa vxite npiiçthē'j yakh puiiya'waçxa', kaçxçxa ūus yajkxmeema'k: Naa diez mil soldau yakhçxáa weinte mil soldautx ¿knayma'th? sūhna. ³² Sa' ewupçxāhmeete', vxite npiiçthē'j utxameyna, yuwe kajana kuçx puiimée ewteçxah neeyūuya'.

³³ Aça' txã'wēy i'kwe'sxwa dxiikhēy jxuka ūus yajkçxçxa i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's nvxihtmeeçxa yu', adx yakh fxi'zeyā' ājāmeene'kwe.

Nega seelpimeesa
(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)

³⁴ Nega' selpi'k, nawa jxuka sxūukāhçxa' ¿ma'wē selpiikx? ³⁵ Kiwete sxaakwe'jwa'jçxáa yuhwa selpi'çme', pubwa'jçxáak yu'. Jiyuwa'jsa ūsçxa', jiyune'kwe jīk.

15

Piisxáa vxitusa yakh kaaja'da'jni
(Mt 18.10-14)

¹ Gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkal-sawe'sx jxukaysa Jesus pta'sxni's wēsē'jya' utx-aatx. ² Txāa pa'gatx Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jīna nuywe'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' wala fxiy yu'k, pkalsawe'sxtxi jxpa'gaçxa txāawe'sx yakhku ū'we' jīte', ³ Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

⁴ —I'kwe'sxa' cien piisxáa ji'phçxa', teeçxsa' vxyaameete', vxite nowenta y nwewesatx kxsūu nvxihtçxa ¿piisxáa vxitusa's pakweya'

u'jmeema'kwe uypkaçx? ⁵ Sa' piisxa's uyçxa', yakhçxa wala weçxana ⁶ yatte pa'jçxa, namikuwe'sx vxite' kxsũu utxasuwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa: Adx piisxâa vxitusa's uyyã'th, açã' adx yakh ja'da weçxa mpu'çxwe jĩna çpta'sxmeema'kwe? ⁷ Na'jĩ'th na': Cielutewa txã'wëy nowenta y nwewe nasa ewstate jxthaakwe wala weçxa yuja' teeçx nasaçxáawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte'.

Vxyu weteni's kaaja'da'jni

⁸ Txã'wëy teeçx u'y diez vxyu musx ji'phçxa', teeçxsa wetete', çlampara's pki'taçxa yatte jxpa'yakx padna pakwemeema'k uypkaçx? ⁹ Sa' txãa vxyu's uyçxa' txajx namikuwe'sx vxite' kxsũu utxasuwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa: Û'kwe vxyu wetesa's uythu, açã' ù'kwe yakh ja'da weçxa mpu'çxwe jĩna çpta'sxmeema'k? ¹⁰ Na'jĩ'th na': Dxus angeleswe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy weçxa yuja' teeçx nasaçxáawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte'.

Luuçx ney yatu kasehni

¹¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' vxite ejemplo na'wësak pta'sx: —Teeçx piçthë'j e'z nçxi'kku ji'phu'. ¹² Açã' nuuçxsa' neya's na'jĩk: Tata, iidx ji'phuni adx jĩi yuuwa'ja's txuhdeçxa mah jĩte', neya' txuhdeçxa dukhku. ¹³ Açã' jxpa'gani maz enteçxâa txãa nçxi'k nuuçxsa' ney dukhni's jxuka pkhakhçxa jxu'j kiwen u'kh. Sa' kxteea' ewmëe yũuna jxuka vxyu's psuwna pebak. ¹⁴ Txã'wë vxyu's psuwna pebaaçpkaçxha', wëjë en pa'kh txãa kiwete. Açã' txãa piçtakxa' wëeya' ya-jkxku. ¹⁵ Sa' kxsũ mjĩi pakweya' u'kh teeçx

piçthê'j tasxte. Aça' txãa piçthê'j yu' kuçxi sã'jïya'k kaah txajx tulte. ¹⁶ Txajũ' txãa piçtakxa' wêeçxa kuçxi ù'pusnawa ù' wêek. Nawa txã'wêsaçxáa yuhnawa puuçmeeta' txãa piçtakxa's. ¹⁷ Txajũ' ùus yajkxya' kaçxçxa naa sũjk: Adx yu' ayte wêeçxa uuya'wath, naapkaçxha' adx tata yatte mjïisa piuna' kïh yuhwa wêemée ùstxna maazkuêeçxawa. ¹⁸ Aça' adx tata yatna ki' sxawedna u'jçxa na'jï'nja: Tata, Dxus dxi'pte wala ãhmée yũuth, sa' idxa'swa txã'wêythu wala ãhmée yũu. ¹⁹ Sa' nçxi'kçxawa ãçxha' iidx peeygãawa'jmeeyã'th. Nawa iidx piun na'wêçxáawa meen jxpaga jï'nja sũhnak yajkx. ²⁰ Txajũ' kiiteçxa ney yatna sxawedna u'kh. Aça' pa'jaçte', neya' jiyuk jxu'the yujýna. Sa' nçxi'ka's peeygãhçxa pu'thegya' wuwuuna u'jçxa, psxa'dçxak weçxa. ²¹ Txajũ' nçxi'ka' na'jïk neya's: Tata, Dxus dxi'pte wala ãhmée yũuth. Sa' idxa'swa txã'wêythu wala ãhmée yũu. Nçxi'kçxawa, ãçxha' iidx peeygãawa'jmeeyã'th jïte', ²² neya' selpisaatx pa'yaçxa na'jïnak jxkaah: Ropa ewsa kutxi'jçxa dud mkaathe'jwe. Sa' sultxhikhawa kusete ki'pçxa spaatuwa mpaathwe. ²³ Teeçx tulu piçtakx niisxsa's nikxya' u'jçxa miikhwe, fxiesta vxitçxa ù'ya'. ²⁴ Adx nçxi'ka' uuníi na'wê yã'jçxawa ki'kin ìtxí yuuk, sa' vxituna u'juçxawa ki' vxyaak jïçxa', wala weçxana fxiesta vxittxi.

²⁵ Naapkaçxha' nçxi'k nthê'jsa yu' mjïi ehsu u'juçxa', sxawedna yatte pa'jaççxa', wêsê'kh ku'jna tukani músika zhiçxkwesa's. ²⁶ Sa' teeçx selpisá's pa'yaçxa pëjxku: Yatte' çkïh yũuna

ũstxna? jĭte', ²⁷ selpisá' pta'sxku: Iidx nyakh jxu'j kiwen u'jsa ki' sxawedna pa'kh. Txãa pa'ga iidx tata' tulu niisxsa's kiikhe'jçxa fxiesta'jaça' jĭte', ²⁸ nyakh nthē'jsa' wala ũusaçxaçxa yatte u'kaya' wa'lku. Aça' neythē'ja' kasehçxa wala pxthaa we'wek u'kakahn. ²⁹ Txajũ' txãa nçxi'k yu' na'jĭk neya's: Adxa' maazkuēe anxu iidx tasxte багаçx yuhwa wa'lmée selpiina ũstewa jĭig. Nawa idxa' teeçx kaplakuēçxáa yuhwa iĩusmeeg, adx namikuwe'sx yakh fxiesta'khan. ³⁰ Nawa iidx nçxi'k txakwe wala u'y ewmeesa yakh vxyu's psuwna pebasáa yu'sa' tulu niisxsa's ikhçxag fxiesta'ja' jĭte', ³¹ neythē'j pasçxa': Adx nçxi'k, isa yuh we'we'g. Idxa' багаçxtewa adx yakh txutemée nesgu yu', naa pa'ga adx ji'phuni' kĭhwa jxuka iidx jĭiçxaçxáata'. ³² Txã'wē iidx nyakh uuní na'wēyã'jçxawa ki'kin ĭtxĩ yuuk sa' vxituna u'juçxawa ki' vxyaak txãa pa'ga weçxana pejka fxiesta'jwa'j ji'ptha'w jĭk neya'.

16

Yultumu patron jĩ's ewmée jxpe'jsa

¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĭnak kwentu'j txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Teeçx patron wala ji'phsa' teeçx yultumu ji'phu'k. Aça' txãa yultumu ewmée yũuni's pta'sxtxi: Iidx yultumu' iidx ji'phuni's wala psuwna ũsa' jĭte', ² txãa patrona' txajx yultumu's pa'yaçxa na'jĭk: Adx ji'phunitxi' wala psuwna ũsa' jĭ'tx sa' idxa' ¿kĭh yũuna ũsga? Txã'wē yã'jçxa', idxna neewe'weni adx ji'phuni's jxuka ki' mdukh adxna. Idxa' peena yu' adx

yultumu selpiiya' ājāmeene'ga jīte', ³ yultumu' ūus yajkxya' kaçxku: Āçxha' çkīh yūuki'th adx mjīia's patron kusa'the'? Adxa' uuthasxte mjīiya' yu' jiimeeth sa' lmusxnu thāasna u'jute yu' thaameyuhna. ⁴ Aça' patron tasxu kasehnijū maawa txāawe'sx yat-su pe'jna sã'jīkahn na'wē yūuya'k yajkx: ⁵ Patrona's yuulsatx teeçx teeçxçxah pa'yaçxa, nyafxte utxaasa's pējxku: Idxa' çmaz yuulga adx patrona's? jīte', ⁶ Cien taçxo aceite yuulthu jīk. Aça' yultumu' na'jīk: Iidx yuuluni eça' ayga ūsa' txã'sa' dud yuh khūkhçxa, yuula's cinkwentaçxáa mki'p jīk. ⁷ Txajū' vxite'sku pējx: Idxa' çmakwe yuulga? jīte', cien açxoba skuutxh yuulthu jīk. Aça' yultumu' na'jīk: Iidx yuuluní eça' ayga ūsa' txã'sa' dud yuh khūkhçxa, yuula's oçxentaçxáa mki'p jīk. ⁸ Txajū' txāa yultumu ewmeesa' txã'wē dudtey yūuni's patrona' jiyuçxa': Ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa dud yuh ūus yaaki'k jīk. Aça' naa kiwete nasa pkalsa' Dxus luuçxte jxthaak-wetx dud ūus yaaki' txāawe'sx ma'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'swa.

⁹ Aça' adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'kxpeje'th txã'wēy yūukahn, naa kiwete ji'phuni's psuwmée jxpa'yakx mkseelpi'jwe namiku vxitna. Kxah naa kiwete ji'phunisa pçuutewa, vxite kiwe pçuwa'jmeete i'kwe'sxtxi' jxpa'gawa'jsa ji'phune'kwe.

¹⁰ Maawa le'çxkuēçxáa ji'phçxawa jxpa'yakx jxpe'jsa', walasa'swa txã'wēy jxpa'yakx jxpe'jena. Aça' maawa le'çxkuēçxáatewa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna jxpe'jsa', walasa'swa txã'wēyçxáa

jxpa'yakxmée psuwuuna. ¹¹ Txã'wě naa kiwete ji'phuni'sçxáa yuhwa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna fxi'zeçte', i'kwe'stxxi' ¿kim neewe'weçxa nvxiitukx pçuwa'jmée ji'phuwa'ja's? ¹² Peekx jïimée vxite jïi yuhtxwa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna fxi'zeçte', ¿kim ũsukx i'kwe'sx jïi yuuwa'ja's?

¹³ Maa selpisáa yuhwa e'z patrontxi selpi-iyá' ãjãmeena. Txã'wě vxiteçxá's wedxna fxi'zeçxa', vxite patron yu'sa' açena. Sa' teeçxsa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', vxite patron jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuuya' ãjãmeena. Txã'wěy Dxusna selpiina naa kiwete ji'phuni'swa pa'pçxuna e'z ahtey yajkxna fxi'zeya' ãjãmeena jïte', ¹⁴ fxariseowe'sxa' naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's wejx pa'pçxuna fxi'zesa wēsē'jçxa', Jesusa's weeçx we'wetx. ¹⁵ Aça' Jesusa' na'jïk fxariseowe'stxxi':

—I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte yu' wala ewsa na'wě fxi'ze'i'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ũus yaakxnitxi' jxuka jïia'. Naa kiwete nasaçxáa i'kwe'stxxi' ewсата' jïte', Dxus yu' txã'jïmeena.

Dxus jxkaahni ley skhēwwa'jsamée

¹⁶ Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jni' Juan Bautista entepkaçtxxi' ũsu'. Kx-ajuk yuwe u'sesa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxni yuu, açá' maawa Dxus jxkaahnitewe'sx yuuya' wala pa'pçxu'tx. ¹⁷ Makwe cielu pçuuna, kiwewa pçuuna, nawa Dxus jxkaahni ley yu' weh yuhwa yu'pthehwa'jsame' bagaçxte yuhwa jïk.

*Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni
(Mt 19.1-12; Mr 10.1-12)*

18 Maa piçthê'jwa peekx nyu's wâatâhçxa vx-ite yakh ptamuuçxa', txã' pkal yuuna. Aça' maa piçthê'jwa txãa u'y wâatâanisa yakh ptamuuçxa', txãawa pkal iîçxâa yuuna.

Teeçx ji'phsa vxite' puuple Lasaro

19 Txajũ' Jesusa' vxite kwentu na'wêsak pta'sx: —Teeçx piçthê'j wala ji'phsa u'pu'k. Sa' ropa ewsa yuuçxâa athçxa een isak wala weçxana fxiesta vxitu'. 20 Txãa ji'phsa yat vxitxte teeçx puuple wã'jyçxâa uta ji'phsa Lasaro yaasesak kiwete kaçxçxa u'pu'. 21 Txãa puuple yu' wêeçxa ji'phsa mesa tasxsu kîh ù' pe'laçxâawa ùsxisatx ù'wên ùythasna u'pte', alku' kûhçxa txãa wã'jytxi teçxi'tx. 22 Nawa teeçx ente' txãa puuple' uuk. Aça' angeleswe'sxa' jxûna u'jtx wêt ùsnite Abrahan yakh ùskahn. Txãa e'su' ji'phsawa uuk, aça' txã'sa' pedaatx. 23 Aça' ji'phsa' uusaawe'sx ùsni ksxavxyte pxthaa yaaçxana ùsçxa', pesayçxa jxu'the uyku Lasaro yu' Abrahan yakh wêt weçxana u'pte. 24 Txajũ' na'jînak sus we'we: Tata Abrahan, adxa's meen peeygâh. Seena' yuh wala pa'ga yuuna ùsthu naa ipx wala açxate. Aça' Lasaro's mkaah txajx kuse vxiççxâanawa yu'te tuupha'jçxa adx thunete tuupha'jya' yuukahn jîte', 25 Abrahan pasçxa': Nçxi'k, miijajkx. Idxa' nee îtxî u'juy yu', wala yuh wêt weçxana fxi'zesa yu'g. Naapkaçxha' Lasaro yu' wala pxthaa yuuna nxuste fxi'zek. Nawa âçxha' ayte wêt weçxana ùsa', naapkaçxha' idxa' wala yuh pxthaa yuuna ùsgu. 26 Pxthaag we'we' nawa penxa thkafx wala txuhdena ùsa', aça' ayjxuwe'sx kxtee

pesah wēeçxawa ãjãmeetxna, sa' txajuwe'sxwa ayte pesajxa' ãjãmeetxna jïte', ²⁷ çxhavxysáa pasçxa': Txã'wēyã'the', Tata Abrahan, idxa'sthu pxthaa we'we', aça' Lasaro's meen kaah adx tata yatna, ²⁸ kxte' tahç nyakh ji'pthu txãawe'sxtxi pta'sxya' adx ayte nakwe wala pxthaa yuuna ũsthu kxtee yuukahmén jïte', ²⁹ Abrahan pasçxa': Txãawe'sxa' Moises vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jnitx ji'phta' na' txãatx wēsē'jetxna jïte', ³⁰ çxhavxysáa pasçxa': Tata Abrahan, txã'wē yuhta'. Nawa maaçxáawa uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu ïtxĩ yuuçxa txãawe'sxtxi' pta'sxya' u'jwaça', pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte ki' sxaweduutxna jïk. ³¹ Aça' Abrahan pasçxa': Moises vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãawe'sxtxi nwēesē'jmeeyã'jçxa', makwe uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu ki' ïtxĩ yuuçxa pta'sxtewa, kxul yuhna jïk.

17

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'
(Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr 9.42)

¹ Jesusa' na'wēk kaapiya'j txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Nasatx pkalte kweete'jsa yu' bagaçxtewa nes yuutxna. Nawa pkalte kweete'jsa' wala yuh nxus kastigo knayuuna. ² Aça' txãa pkalte kweete'jsa's skuutxh ũ'khni kweta's txhikhte tudçxa ïkh wala dxiikhē wāatãhwaç yuuçxáa wejx ewna, naa le'çxkwesatx pkalte kweete'khamen. ³ Txã'wē yũuya'mée jxpa'yakx me'juwe.

Meeçxawa idxa's wáa āhmée yūuna iidx yakthē'j açá' txā'sa' myu'kxpeh. Txajū' āhmée yūusa': Meen peltunaĩ jīte', idxa' peltunāywa'j ji'phgu. ⁴ Makwe teenteçxáa sietepkaçx āhmée yūuçxawa, kxaz usíi idxa's perdon pějxya' pa'the', idxa' peltunāywa'j ji'phgu jīk.

Dxusa's jweeíçxáa çxhāçxha yaakxwa'ja's pēyni

⁵ Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wētx pějx: —Dxusçxáana wejx çxhāçxha yajkxna fxi'zekahn kwe'sxtxi' meen pu'çx jīte', ⁶ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's mostasa nxinx na'wēkuēçxáawa ji'phwaça', naa fxtūu tasxa's khubeteçxáa íkh walate me'j khēeya' jīte', txāa fxtūu tasxa' kxtey yuuna jīk.

Selpisa' na'wē yuuwa'jsa'

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' teeçx selpisáa ji'phte', txā' mjīi ehsu u'juçxa kusuçte pa'the': Myuh ayte kaçxçxa ũ'ya' çjīma'kwe? ⁸ Txā'jīmée wejwá na'wē kajane'kwe: Adx ũ'wa'j ĩiçe'jçxa mesate pheu'jçxa mtzah. Sa' adx ũ'na jxā'the, idxa' ũ'wene'ga jīne'kwe. ⁹ Patrona' çselpisa's weçxama'k txā'wē kxtey yuupa'ga? Weçxameena. ¹⁰ Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's selpiwa'jsai'kwe na' makwe txajx jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuuçxawa, weçxaa jxthāaswa'jsameei'kwe jīk.

Diez piçthē'j wā'jy weete āça'satx nuykatxhini

¹¹ Txajū' Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', Samaria vxite' Galilea kiwesuk skhēwna u'j.

¹² Aça' teeçx çxhabte' diez piçthê'j wã'jy wee kazx ji'phsatsx Jesusa's puutx uyya' kaseh. Nawa jxu'theçxáa yujuçxa, ¹³ na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi meen peeygãh jĩte', ¹⁴ Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi' na'wêk jxkaah:

—I'kwe'sx kakwetx sacerdotewe'sxtxi txwesya' me'jwe jĩna jxkaathe', txãawe'sxa' dxi'the u'jweçtxi yu', naapkaçxha' txãa wã'jy we' naa ðudte jxuka wêetku. ¹⁵ Aça' teeçxsa' katxhiyã'jçxa', dxi'juu sxawedku Dxusa's sus we'wena weçxana. ¹⁶ Sa' Jesus tasxte kũhçxa' peejxũkwek: Weçx ew yũug jĩna. Txãa piçthê'j yu' Samariajũwe'sxku yu'. ¹⁷ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—¿Diezsaĩ jxuka katxhimeewá'nta? Vxite nwewesa yu' ¿mteeta yuu? ¹⁸ ¿Naa piçthê'j vxite ajũwe'sxçxáa wá' Dxusna weçxaya' sxawed? jĩçxa', ¹⁹ txãa piçthê'ja's na'jĩk:

—Kiiteçxa me'j. Idxa' katxhinig neeyũu, txã'wê Dxusa' nuykatxhina sũhçxane'ga kxtey nwêesê'j naa pa'ga jĩk.

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j en

(Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jĩnatx pẽjx:

—¿Bagaçx Dxusa' isa naa kiwete jxkaajakx? jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaahni's yafxju yu' ãate ya'uymeena. ²¹ Dxusa' jxkaajxa' pa'jçxa: ãçxha' ayte ũsa' meeçxawa kxtee ũsa' jĩna ya'we'wemeena. Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni enteyã'j ũsi'kwe.

22 Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩnak yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa naa kiwete kĩini's dud uy wějẽne'kwe, nawa dud yu' uymeene'kwe. 23 I'kwe'sxtxi' nasa yu' na'jĩwáatxna: Ayte ũsa' meeçxa' kxtee ũsa' jĩtewa, u'jmeene'kwe sa' nwéesẽ'jwameene'kwe. 24 Kpi'sx kwehnewaççxáa ma'wẽ naa dudte majũwa jxuka vxyaakx, txã'wějçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j en áhte'. 25 Nawa txãa en áhmeyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' wala pa'ga yuuna naa ensu nasa yaaçeni. 26 Noé ensuwa ma'wẽga yuu, txã'wějçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j ensuwa. 27 Noé ensu nasa' kĩh yuhwa peejxmée ũ'na ptamuuna vxite' txãawe'sx niisatx kaaimi'a'jnatx ũsu'. Nawa Noé barkote u'kaçpkaçxha', nus wala pa'jçxa íkh utate' jxuka uutx. 28 Lot ensuwa txã'wěytxi yũuna ũsu', kĩh yuhwa peejxmée ũ'na, uuthasx vxitna, txweyna, yatwa txã'wěytxi wala txahna ũsu'. 29 Nawa Lot Sodomajũ kasejeçpkaçxha', cielujũ asufxre behna kĩhçxa jxukaysatx kabku. 30 Txã'wějçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa vxyaa entewa.

31 Txãa ente' ěeyatte wáa u'psa yuuna, nawa sa'jçxa kĩhçxáanawa dxiiju kutxi'jwa'j ençxáa yuhwa ji'phumeena. Sa' maaíi yu' çxhab ekaju wáa u'ju yuuna, nawa yatna sxawedwa'j ençxáa yuhwa uymeena. 32 Lot nyuuwa ma'wẽga yuu txã'sna miiyajxwe. 33 Txãa ente' maa nasawa naa kiwete ítxĩ fxi'zeniçxá's yaakxsa', Dxus yakh

ĩtxĩ fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa maawa naa kiwete ĩtxĩ fxi'zeni's yaakxsame', Dxus yakh ĩtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuna.

³⁴ Najĩ'th na': Txãa kuste' teeçx kamaga e'z wáa dehna ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's pehna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyũuna.

³⁵ Txã'wēy e'z u'y wáa kxteeçxah ũ'khna ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's jxũna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyũuna. ³⁶ Meeçxa' e'z piçthē'j wáa kxteeçxah mjĩna ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's jxũna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyũuna jĩte', ³⁷ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wētx pējx:

—¿Mtee txã'wē yuukx? jĩtx. Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Kakwe kha'tx mkaa uuna ũstewa, mẽewējxa' ãate pkhaakhetxna jĩk.

18

Khuēs ewmeesa vxiuda's nwe'weni

¹ Dxusa's peçxkanamée багаçxtewa txãa yakh puutx we'wena nes yuukahn naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx Jesusa':

² —Teeçx çxhabte teeçx khuēs u'pu'k, Dxusa's yaakxsamée sa' nasatxwa peeygãja'çme'. ³ Txãa çxhabte' teeçx u'y vxiudak u'pu', sa' khuēs tasxte pãatxhĩ'khya' u'jna nesku yu': Ũ'kwe's meen nwe'we, açesa wala pkxu'tx jĩna. ⁴ Maazkuēe uswa pa'thewa, txãa khuēsa' pu'çxme', nawa na'wēk yajkx: Dxusnawa yaakiçmeeth sa' nasa

maa yuhtxwa peeygãasameeth. ⁵ Nawa naa vx-iuda' wala kuçx tahtatey pa'ja'k aça' pu'çxhi'nja peena yu' pa'khamén jík.

⁶ —Khuēs ewmeesa yuhwa txã'wēk pu'çxya' yajkx jík Jesusa'. ⁷ Dxusa' ¿txã'wēyçxáa pu'çxmeema'k txajx txhitxhnisatxi'? Txã'wē kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa pxthaa we'wena nes yuute' pu'çxya' jxthēeyuumeena. ⁸ Na'jĩ'th na': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa naa kiwete sxawedna kīi entewa ¿txã'wē Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée neewe'wesa ũsma'tx yuu? jík.

E'zsa dxuus yatte Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kani

⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk vxite ejemplo pta'sx txã'wē maai' yu' wala ewsatha'w sūhna vxite yuutxi' ahçena fxi'zesawe'sxtxi:

¹⁰ —E'z piçthē'jtx dxuus yatte Dxus yakh weçxana puutx we'weya' u'ka. Teeçxsa' fxariseo', aça' vxite' gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsak yu'. ¹¹ Fxariseo yu' yujuçxa na'jīnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we': Dxus, idxa's wala weçxa'th, adxa' vxite nasa na'wēmeeth. Txãawe'sxa' pesweeta', ewmée kazxsata'. Sa' nyu ji'phçxawa vxite yakh pkal yuusata'. Aça' adxa' txã'wēsameeth. Naa piçthē'j ayte ũsa' gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsa txã'wēsaçxáa yuhwa meeth. ¹² Sa' ki'sute e'z us yūuna'th. Adx knayni kījīhnawa diesmo dukhe'th idxa's jík. ¹³ Naapkaçxha' gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsa yu' jxu'theçxáa yujuçxa cielute yuhwa pagaymée naasáa txajx peçxuteçxáak iikakana Dxusa's na'jī': Dxus, adxa's meen peeygãh. Wala yuuwesath

jĩnaçxáak we'we'. ¹⁴ Na'jĩ'th na': Gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhsa we'weni's Dxusa' pasne'. Nawa fxariseo yu' pasnimeene' yatna sxawedna u'j. Maawa iiwejçx iiwejçx yajkxçxa we'wesa', jxthaakwe ãhmeekwesa yuuna. Nawa maawa ãhmeekwesa na'wẽ yajkxna we'wesa' iiwejçx yaakxsate jxthaakwe ewsa yuuna jĩk.

Luuçxkuẽtx Jesus bedekĩyni

(Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Txajũ' nasa' Jesus tasxte txãawe'sx luuçxkuẽtx nuypa'jtx Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ũușçxa we'wetx luuçxkuẽtx nuypa'jsatx. ¹⁶ Nawa Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jĩk:

—Luuçxkuẽ adx tasxte yuhte', kuçx yup-nuwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ũsnisa' naa luuçxkuẽwe'sx na'wẽsa jĩi iıçxá'. ¹⁷ Isath we'we', maawa luuçxkuẽ na'wẽ Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's wa'lmée jxpa'gameeçxa yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte u'kameetxna jĩk.

Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Txajũ' teeçx piçtakx npiiçthě'jsa na'wẽk paapějx Jesusa's:

—Idxa' wala ewgu kĩhsuwa jxuka, txãa pa'ga na'wẽth paapěyi': ¿Ma'wẽ yũuçxa pçumée itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jĩte', ¹⁹ Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—¿Kĩh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jĩ'? Naa kiwete' teeçxçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'? naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa ewsa ũsa'. ²⁰ Pçumée itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wẽeçxa', Dxus jxkaahnitxi'

jiig txãatxi' kxtey myuu. Txã' naata': Ptamsayã'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme'. Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx ãsxĩina nuywe'wewa'jme'. Neywe'stxxi peeygãhna ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja' jĩte', ²¹ txãa piçtakx pasçxa':

—Txãatxi' le'çxkuẽjũjx jxuka kxtey yuunath waláa jĩk.

²² Aça' Jesus wēsē'jçxa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Txã'wētewa, nee peeji'. Iidx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa, puuplesatx peesune'ga. Txã'wē yũuçxa', cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txã'wē yũuçxa adx yakh myuh jĩte', ²³ txãa piçtakxa' wala nxusna neeyũuk, wala ji'phsa yu'k txãapa'ga. ²⁴ Txã'wē nxuste', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Maawa wala ji'phsa yakha', wala yuh thēya' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'ja'. ²⁵ Aça' txã'wē thēysa's yajkxte yu', kamelxo yuhwa thēymée wáa yũz kafxga u'kaya' ãjatxna.

²⁶ Txã'jĩte', na'wēttx we'we:

—Txã'wē thēyte', ¿kim ewte neeyũuya' ãjãkx? jĩ'tx. ²⁷ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sxçxáa yu' ãjãmeene'kwe. Nawa Dxus yakh yu', kĩh yuhwa thēysa meea' jĩte', ²⁸ Pedro' na'wēk we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa' kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w jĩk. ²⁹ Aça' Jesus pasçxa' na'jĩk:

—Isath we'we': Dxus jxkaahni's nwēesē'jya' maawa yat, neywe'sx, nyakhwe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx txã'wēsatsx nvxihtçxa', ³⁰ naa kiwete nee ũsí txãa nvxiitnisate jxthaakwe jxpa'gatxna,

sa' vxite kiwete' pçumée ãtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's
ji'phutxna jĩk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)

³¹ Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesatx fxiite
pa'yaçxa na'wêk pta'sx:

— ãçxha' Jerusalente pa'jya' u'jweçtha'w, aça'
Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxa' fxi'jtx Dxus Nçxi'k
Nasa Yuusá's ma'wê yũuwa'thewa txã' jxuka
kxtey yuuna. ³² Dxus Nçxi'ka's vxite nasatx
dukh ya'wata', aça' txãawe'sxa' npeevxysxijkana
wêesxuuna fxne'sx avxythethna yũuya'wata'.
³³ Sa' wala peçxujkwena yuuçxa ikhetxna. Nawa
tekh ente' ki' ãtxĩ yuuna jĩtewa, ³⁴ txãa yakh
u'jusawe'sxa' weh yuhwa jiyumeeta' sa' txã'wê
kxtey yuutxna sũjũ'çwameeta'.

Teeçx piçthê'j Jerikotewe'sx uyya' ãjasame's
Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)

³⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' Jeriko çxhabte pa'jaçte', teeçx
piçthê'j uysaméek dxi'j pukate kaçxçxa lmusxnu
pêjxna u'pu'. ³⁶ Sa' nasa wala skhêwna susuçte
wêsê'jçxa', pêjxku:

— ¿Kĩh yuuçna? jĩna. ³⁷ Aça' nasa pasçxa':

— Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx aysu skhêuuça' jĩte',

³⁸ uysame' na'jĩnak sus we'we:

— ¡Jesus, Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygãh!
jĩna pxthaa we'wete', ³⁹ nasa yaçte u'jsawe'sx yu':

— Sxuuna' myuu jĩnatx wêesxu we'we. Nawa
txãa yu' jweeĩçxáak sus we'we:

— ¡Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygãh! jĩna.

⁴⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' nee yujuçxa pe'jya' kaakh. Sa' utxaana kũhte', na'jĩk:

⁴¹ —¿Kĩhga yũu jxthãasu'? jĩte':

—Adxa' uyya' ãjã'çmeeth, txãasath uy wějě' jĩk.

⁴² Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Kaauyu'juna sũhçxane'ga adxa's pi'kx, txãa pa'ga ãçxha' uyna mneeyũu jĩçpkaçxha', ⁴³ txãa dudtey uyya' ãjãk, sa' Dxusna wala weçxana Jesus e'stey u'kh. Txã'wě uyya' ãjãte nasa uyçxa', txãawe'sxwa txã'wěytxi Dxusa's wala weçxa.

19

Zakeo yakh Jesus puutx we'weni

¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' Jeriko çxhabte pa'jçxa', txãa çxhabsu skhẽuuçku yu'. ² Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthě'j wala ji'phsa Zakeo yaasesak ũsu'. Txãa yu' gobierno jũ vxyu pkhakhsa npiiçthě'jsak yu'. ³ Txãa Zakeo' Jesus kintewa jiyuya' puutx uy wěeçxawa, nasaa wala ksxavxyte' ãjãme', txãa yu' le'çxkuěek yu' naa pa'ga. ⁴ Sa' yaçte wuwuuçxa, sikómoro fxtũu tasxtek tejka Jesusa's uyya'. ⁵ Aça' Jesusa' kxuy uykhẽuuçxa', fxtũu tasxte pagayçxa Zakeo's we'wek:

—Dudçxáa txajũ miisa'j, adxa' iidx yatte ãçxhíi pa'jwa'j ji'pthu jĩte', ⁶ Zakeo' dudçxáa sa'jçxa, Jesusa's weçxanak txajx yatte jxpaga. ⁷ Txã'wě yũute' nasa jxukaysa açewe'wetx: Jesusa' txãa piçthě'j pkalsa yattek pa'jya' u'j jĩna. ⁸ Txajũ' Zakeo' yujuçxa na'jĩnak we'we:

—Adx ji'phuni's puupxãhn txuhdeçxa puupletx peesu'nja, sa' maaítxi's ãsxĩçxa jxthaakwe

wá'ntka vxyu kusa'j nawa kusa'jnite pahz us jxthaakwe kaasxwedu'ju'nja jíte', ⁹ Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Naa piçthê'ja' Abrahan ji'kh yuu naa pa'ga naa yattewe'sx ewte neeyüwa'j en pa'kh âçxha'. ¹⁰ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txã'wě vxituna üssatx pakweçxa ewte nvxiht-ya' íçxáath kîh jîk.

Patron vxyu's nuypenakahn selpisaatx nvxiitni

¹¹ Jesus we'weni's wēsē'jsa yu', naa sūhnatx üsu': Jesusa' Jerusالente pa'jaça' na' âçxha' txãa jxkaahsa yuuna sūhnatx üsu'. ¹² Naa pa'ga na'wêk kwentu'jna pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthê'j jxtuhthesa jxu'j kiwen u'kh, kxtee pa'jçxa jxkaahsa yuuçxa ki' sxawedxa'. ¹³ Nawa u'jmey, diez selpisaatx pa'yaçxa, kxazítx txakweçxaçxáak vxyu üsçxa na'jîna neewe'we: Adx sxawedna pa'phkaçx naa vxyu yakh mjîine'kwe nuypehnaya'. Txã'jîçxak jxkaahsa yuuya' jxu'j kiwen u'j. ¹⁴ Nawa txajx kiwete nasa' jxkaahsa ki'pni's wa'lçxa, na'jînatx pãatxhî'khya' kaah txajx e'stey: Naa piçthê'j kwe'sxtxi jxkaahni's peejmeetha'w jítewa, ¹⁵ pejka jxkaahsa yuuçxa ki' sxawedku txajx kiwení. Sa' pa'jçxa' selpisaatx vxyu üsne' txáatx pa'yak, nasa iisa maz nuypehnatewa jiyuya'. ¹⁶ Aça' nyafxtewe'sx kühçxa' na'jîk: Iidx vxyu üsgu txãate diezthu jxthaakwe nuypehna jíte', ¹⁷ jxkaahsa pasçxa': Wala ew selpiig. Txã'wě walameekuēsa'swa ew jxpe'pha'ga, diez çxhabte jxkaahwa'jsa ne'jwe'sx ki'pu'nja jîk. ¹⁸ Txajü' vxitewa utxaaçxa na'jîk: Iidx vxyu üsgu txãate tahçthu jxthaakwe nuypehna jíte', ¹⁹ jxkaahsa pasçxa': Iidxa' tahç çxhabte

jxkaahwa'jsa ne'jwe'sx yuune'ga jĭk. ²⁰ Txajũ' tekhtewe'sxwa utxaaçxa na'jĭk: Iidx vxyu ũsgu txã'sa' panxwelote yapçxa jxaawthu. Txã' ayga ũsa'. ²¹ Idxa' wala juuna' yu'g, txã'wē mjĭimeeçxawa vxyu pēyi'g sa' iidx uuthasxmeetewa kxtee u'kaçxa jxuka pkhakhe'g. Aça' ũukhçxa iidx vxyu'sa' kmãaji'jmeeth jĭte', ²² jxkaahsa pasçxa': Idxa' seelpimeeg. Iidx yuweteyçxáa ewmeete neeyũuçu. Adxa' juuna'saçxa' mjĭimeeçxawa vxyu pējxna adx uuthasxmeetewa pkhakhsatewa jiiçxa', ²³ ¿kĭh yũutega adx vxyu'sa' bankoga jxaawmé? pehnate adx sxawedna pa'jçxa' jxthaakwe kutxi'khan jĭk. ²⁴ Sa' txãa jxkaahsa' na'jĭnak we'we kxtee ũssatx: Txãa vxyu's kusa'jçxa diez vxyu ji'phsa's meswe jĭte', ²⁵ txãawe'sx pasçxa': Txã' vxyu walayã'j ji'pha', aça' ¿ma'wē txã'síiçxáa ũsukxtha'w? jĭtewa, ²⁶ jxkaahsa pasçxa' na'jĭk: Maawa jxpa'yakx jxpe'jçxa nuypenasa's jxthaakwe ũswa'j yuuna. Nawa jxpe'jya' ajãmeeçxa nuypenasame's jxuka kusa'jwa'j yuuna, le'çxkuẽçxáa ji'phtewa. ²⁷ Sa' adxa's ahççeçxa jxkaahsa yuukahmén pãatxhĭ'khsawe'sxtxi' ayte pe'jna kũhçxa adx uyna ũste miikhwe jĭk.

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)

²⁸ Txãa ejemplo's pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', Jerusalente pa'jya' u'kh. ²⁹ Sa' Betfxagé vxite' Betania çxhab ũsu'tx Oliwos vxiç utxaga kxtee pa'jya'çxáa txãa yakh u'jusa e'zsatx kaakh ³⁰ na'jĭna:

—Naaga çxhab ũsa' kxtee me'jwe. Sa' kxtee pa'jaçça', teeçx buçxukuẽ uyuune'kwe kim yuhwa a'jnimeesa tudni ũsna. Txã'sa' jxũkhwedeçxa jxũna yuweene'kwe. ³¹ Jxũna yuhte', maaíi yu' pëyiwáatxna aça': Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah jĩne'kwe. ³² Aça' txã'jĩte' u'jçxa', Jesus ma'wëne' we'we txã'wëy uytxi. ³³ Txajũ' buçxu's jxũkhwedeçte', namuwe'sxa' pëjxtxi:

—¿Kĩjxa' buçxu's jxũkhwedeçkwe? jĩte', ³⁴ txãawe'sx paşça':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah jĩtx. ³⁵ Sa' Jesus tasxte jxũna kũhçxa', txãawe'sx atxhtxi puşça Jesusa's ka'ja'jtx.

³⁶ Txajũ' Jesus u'jwa'j dxi'jsu yaçtetx txãawe'sx atxhtxi pusna u'jwe'. ³⁷ Sa' Oliwos vxiç e'skhë u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesus yakh yuusa nasa' Dxusa's wala weçxana weyya' takhtxi txã'wë Jesusa' kĩjkĩhwa ew yũuna u'juni's uyçxa. ³⁸ Sa' na'jĩnatx weyi':

—¡Dxus kaahni wala yuh ew jxkaahwa'jsa yuja! ¡Dxus cielutewe'sxa's weçxaaga wala ew yũupa'ga! jĩ'tx.

³⁹ Txajũ' nasaa ksxavxyte yuusa fxarise-owe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—Iidx e'ste kuçx susna yuusatx mwe'we, sxu-una' yuukahn jĩte', ⁴⁰ Jesus paşça':

—Makwe txãawe'sx yu' sxuuna' yuutewa, kweta' Dxusa's tuuthe'jetxna jĩk.

⁴¹ Txajũ' Jerusalente utxa pa'jçxa', çxhaba's thegçxa ũ'nek ⁴² na'jĩna:

—I'kwe'sxa' wēt kfxi'ze'jwa'jsa's jiyuçxa naa ente jxpa'gawaça', wala yuh ewna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiiimée ūsi'kwe na' jxpa'gameene'kwe. ⁴³ Naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi' nxuswa'j en pa'jana, aça' txāa ente' çxhaba's jxuka yupna ktadxiiçxa ⁴⁴ çxhaba's kīh yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka suwutxna kxtee ūssatx ikhna. Sa' teeçx kwetçxāa yuhwa kēese'jnimée yu' neeyūumeena, i'kwe'sx ksxavxYTE Dxus kīhtewa, jxpa'gameei'kwe naa pa'ga jīk.

Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni

(Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee txweyna ūssatx jxuka eka kasxisxku ⁴⁶ na'jīna:

—Dxus libroute na'wē fxi'jni': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūswa'j yatçxá' jīna fxi'jni'. Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' peswée pkhaakhena ūsni kafx na'wēçxāa vxitçxa ji'phi'kwe jīk.

⁴⁷ Jesusa' een isak dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'ja'. Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' çxhabte ne'jwe'sx txāawe'sx yu': ¿Ma'wē yūuçxa ikhehxtha'w? jīnatx puutx we'wena ūsu'. ⁴⁸ Nawa ikhya' yu' ājā'çmeeta', nasa jxukaysa Jesus ju'guçxaçxāatx ūsu' naa pa'ga.

20

Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yūuni's pēyni

(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)

¹ Teeçx ente' Jesusa' dxuus yatte Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxna ūste', sacerdote

npjĩchẽ'j vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa vxite' judiu nthẽ'jsa txãawe'sx pa'jçxa' ² na'jĩnatx pẽjx:

—Idxa' ¿kim jxkaathega dxuus yatte txã'wẽ juuna' yũu? Kim jxkaathe txã'wẽ yũuçxawa mpeeta'sx jĩte', ³ Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' pẽjx ya'wath aç'a' txã'sa' mpaaswe. ⁴ Juan Bautista's ¿kinga jxkaah yu'te bautisãykahn? ¿Dxus wá' jxkaah meeçxa' naa kiwete piçthẽ'j jxkaahni wá' yu'? jĩte', ⁵ txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĩnatx puutx we'we':

—¿Ma'jĩna pasukxtha'w? Dxusne' jxkaah jĩwaçwa, txã'wẽ Dxus jxkaathe' ¿mjĩya'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gamée? jĩna. ⁶ Aç'a' naa kiwete nasane'ta jxkaah jĩte', kwe'sxtxi kwet wãatatahçxa ikhetxna, nasa' jxukaysa Juana's ew jiita' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatewa. Txãasa kwe'sxtxi' txã'wẽ yũutxna jĩ'tx.

⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa's pasçxa':

—Juana's kimne' jxkaah bautisãykahn nawa jiimeetha'w jĩte', ⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxwa kim jxkaathe txã'wẽ yũuçxawa pta'sxme'nja jĩk.

Mjĩsawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 21.33-44; Mr 12.1-11)

⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthẽ'ja' txajx kiwete jxuka uwa uhçxa mjĩsatx ew neewe'weçxa wala txaçx u'kh. ¹⁰ Sa' uwa thẽ'jeçte', kiwe namu' teeçx selpisa's kaakh kiweepa'ga pẽjxya'. Nawa kiwe's mjĩsawe'sxa' txãa selpisa's pãpãçxa kĩh yuhwa dukhmée kahtx. ¹¹ Aç'a' kiwe namu' vxite

selpisa's ki' kaakh. Nawa txã'snawa txã'wěy iiwěesxuna pãpãçxa kîh yuhwa dukhmée neeutx. ¹² Txajũ' kiwe namu' ki' vxite selpisa's kaakh. Nawa kiwe's mjïisawe'sxa' txã'snawa kpã'vxitçxa dukhmée neeutx.

¹³ Txã'wě yũute', nmehte' kiwe namu' na'jîk: ãçxha' ¿kîh yũuki'th? Meeçxa' adx nçxi'k wedxnisa's kaja'nja. Aça' txã'sa' ũukhçxa txã'wě yũumeewáatxna jîçxak kaah. ¹⁴ Aça' mjïisawe'sxa' kiwe namu' nçxi'ka's uyçxa', txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jînatx puutx we'we: Ney uute', kiwe's naathě'j iiyamuwa'jsana. Aça' ikhega, khîçxa kiwe's kwe'sx iiyamu'nja'w jîçxa ¹⁵ eka kutxi'jçxa ikhtxi jîk.

Txajũ' Jesusa' txã'wě pta'sxçxa' pějxku:

—Txã'wě yũute', kiwe namu' txãa mjïisawe'sxtxi' ¿kîh yũukx? ¹⁶ Txã'wě yũupa'ga kiwe namu' txãa mjïisawe'sxtxi' jxuka ikhçxa kiwe's vxitetx ũsuna jîte', txã'wě pta'sxni's wěsě'jçxa na'jîtx:

—Dxusa' kxtee paj yu' wedxmeena jî'tx.

¹⁷ Txã'wě paste', Jesusa' txãawe'sx dxi'psu thegçxa na'wěk pta'sx:

—Txã'wě yuune'jmeete', ¿kîjxa'çxáaki'k Dxus librute na'wě we'we'?:

Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta' selpime' jîçxa wãatãhtx,

Nawa txãa íik yat makwesanawa çxhãçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna paj.

¹⁸ Aça' maawa txãa kwette iikasa' jxuka çxkateteetxna. Meeçxawa txãa kwet nasaa kajkwekhě weteçxa', jxuka ku'çxina jîna fxi'jni'.

Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pēyni
(Mt 21.45-46; 22.15-22; Mr 12.12-17)

¹⁹ Txajū' sacerdote npiiçthē'j vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' jiyutx txāa ejemplo' txāawe'stxxi we'wenitewa. Sa' ũusaçxaçxa txāa dudtey Jesusa's tud wēetx. Nawa Jesus ju'gusa nasa wala kuh ũste', ũukhçxa kīhwa yūumeeta'. ²⁰ Nawa kīhteçxáawa ewmeete nvxiht-ya' sūhçxa thegsa kaahtx. Aça' txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's ew paapēysa na'wē yuh we'wena utxaatx, jxkaahsa's ewmée we'wetewa jiyuçxa' ne'jwe'sxa's pāatxhī'khya' sūhçxa. ²¹ Sa' na'jīnatx paapējx:

—Kwe'sxa' idxa's jiitha'w. Idxa' isasaçxá'sgu pta'sxi', Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's kaapiya'jna. Sa' nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehnitx nwēese'je'çmeeg, txāa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wē thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg. ²² Āçxha' na'wētha'w jiyu wējē': Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxyu dukhte ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' dukhmeete ¿ewmanx? jīte', ²³ ewmée yajkxçxa txā'wē pējxna ũstewa Jesusa' jiyuçxa na'jīk:

—¿Kījxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wējē'? jīçxa ²⁴ txāawe'stxxi' teeçx vxyu musx pējxku. Sa':

—Naa vxyu' ¿kiim dxi'pa's ji'phna, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina? jīte', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Cesar dxi'pa's ji'pha' sa' txajx yase's fxi'jni' jītx. ²⁵ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Cesar jī'sa' Cesara's dukhwa'ja'. Sa' Dxus jī'sa' Dxusna dukhwa'ja' jīk.

26 Txã'wẽ nasaa dxi'pte isasaçxáana paste', Jesusa's ewmée vxit-ya' ãjãmeeçxa, kuh yajkxna sxuuna'tx neeyũu.

*Uusaawe'sx ki' ãtxi yuuwa'ja'swa pẽyni
(Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)*

27 Txajũ' saduceowe'sx maaíi yu' Jesus tasxte paapẽjxya' pa'jtx. Nasa' uuyã'jçxa' peena yu' ãtxĩ yuumeetxna sũhsatx yu' txãa saduceowe'sxa', txãasatx na'wẽ pẽjx:

28 —Moisesa' na'jĩnak fxi'jçxa nvxiht: Maa piçthẽ'jwa luuçx ji'phumey nyu's nvxihtçxa uute', uusáa nyakha' txãa u'ya's iiyuuna, açã' txãate luuçxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wẽ neeyũuna jĩnak fxi'j. 29 Açã' kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthẽ'j pxakhtxi u'pu', sa' nyakh nthẽ'jsa' iiyuuçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. 30 Açã' nyakh e'stewe'sxku iiyuu txãa u'ya'siúçxáa. Nawa txãawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. 31 Txajũ' nyakh tekhtewe'sxwa txãa u'ya's iúçxáak iiyuu. Txãawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. Txã'wẽçxaçxáatx sietesay txãa u'yçxaçxá's iiyuuna jxã'j. Nawa maa yuhwa luuçx ji'phumey uutx. 32 Açã' nmehte' txãa u'ywa uuk. 33 Açã' uusaawe'sx ki' ãtxĩ yuu ente', txãa u'ya' ¿maa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsakx? jĩte', 34 Jesus paçxa':

—Naa kiwete nasa' ptamuuna txãawe'sx luuçxtxiwa kaaptamu'ju'tx. 35 Nawa vxite kiwete pçumée ãtxĩ fxi'zewa'the pa'jya' ãjãsa' ki' ãtxĩ yuuçxa' txãawe'sxa' ptamuwa'jsameeta', sa' txãawe'sx luuçxtxiwa kaaptamu'jna ũswa'jsameeta', 36 txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sxa' Dxus angeleswe'sx na'wẽsa yã'tha', sa' Dxus

luuçx yã'tha' na' ïtxĩ yuuyã'jçxa' peena yu' uuwa'jsameeta'. ³⁷ Txã'wẽ uusaawe'sxa' ki' ïtxĩ yuuwa'jsate íçxáak Moisesíwa jiyukahn na'wẽ fxi'jçxa nvxiht txajx librute. Kxteea' Dxusa' çhũçh yu'kh behna ũsni pxãjũ we'weçxa': Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusthu jĩk. ³⁸ Dxusa' uusaawe'sx Dxusme', naasáa ïtxísawe'sx Dxusçxá'. Dxus tasxte' maa yuhwa uumée ïtxĩ ũsta' jĩnak pta'sx.

³⁹ Txajũ' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx we'weçxa':

—Wala ew pta'sxgu jĩçxa, ⁴⁰ peena yu' kĩhwa jwee yu' pẽjxmeeta'.

Dxus tasxu yuusa' ¿kiim nçxi'kki? jĩna Jesus pẽyni

(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wẽk pẽjx:

—¿Ma'wëteta Kristo' Davxid nçxi'ka' jĩna we'we' nasa'? ⁴² Naapkaçxha' Salmos librute Davxid we'weçxa yu' na'jĩ'k:

Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jĩk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

⁴³ Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxáana nwẽese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jĩk.

⁴⁴ Davxida' Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jĩk, açá' Kristo' ¿ma'wẽ yuuçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx?

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lk 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Nasa jxukaysa wẽsẽ'jna ũssa ksxavxyte Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩnak we'we:

46 —Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' mpa'yajkxwe. Txãawe'sxa' ropa jxu'jsa athçxa plaasasu msuuwa weçxa jxthãasnatx pekũjũ'. Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa kaçxní wejx zhiçxkwe ewsaçxáanatx pakwé'. Maa yat-su sã'jĩya' pi'kxtewa, txã'wěytxi kaçxwa'j ewsaçxáana pakwé'. 47 Sa' vxiudawe'sx yattxiwa kusa'ja'tx, kĩjkĩh ji'phuni'swa jxuka. Nawa ewсата' sũjkahn wala jxu'j lisa'tx. Txã'wě yũupa'ga txãawe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe Dxus kastigãyni yuutxna jĩnak pta'sx.

21

Vxiuda ofxreda akhni

(Mr 12.41-44)

1 Wala ji'phsawe'sx dxuus yatte ofxreda wala ãsxiçtek uy Jesusa'. 2 Txã'wěy teeçx vxiuda pu-uplesawa kũhçxa', e'z vxyuu musxkuẽ akheçte uyçxa' 3 na'jik:

—Isath we'we', naa vxiuda puuple' maatewa jxthaakwek wala akh. 4 Vxite yu' akhçxawa, neeyũusáa peejmeesaçxáan yã'jtx akhe'. Nawa naa u'ya' kĩh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa txajx ũ' weywa'ja's jxukak akh jik.

Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)

5 Txajũ' kxtee ũssa maaíi yu' dxuus yata's thegçxatx we'wena ũsu': Ofxreda peesni yakh wala yuh zhiçxkwe pheu'jna txaahni' jite', Jesusa' na'jik:

6 —Ăçxhíi yu' txã'wě yuh zhiçxkwe thegna ũsa', nawa kĩh yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka suwní

yuuwa'j en pa'jana. Aça' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kéesē'jnímée yu' neeyũumeetxna naa yattewe'sx jĩk.

*Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ājaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j
(Mt 24.3-28; Mr 13.3-23)*

⁷ Txã'jĩte':

—¿Bagaçx txã'wē yuukx? meeçxawa txã'wē yũuwa'j en ājãçte' ¿kĩhçxa yuukx? jĩna pējxte',
⁸ na'wēk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jwe'sxte mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wēme' wala kasejetxna Dxus kaahnisatha'w jĩna na'jĩna: Adxa' Kristoth, aça' āçxha' nmeh en ājk jĩtxna. Nawa txãawe'sxtxi' nwēesē'jnuwe.
⁹ I'kwe'sxa' wēsē'jene'kwe gweçxa seena'sa yuja' jĩni, nawa txã' nyafxtewe'sxçxáata' aça' ũukhmeene'kwe. Nmeh en yu' āhméy txã'wē yuuna.

¹⁰ Txajũ' ma'wē yũuwa'ja'swa jxuka pta'sxku na'jĩna:

—Txãn en ājãçte', gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puiitxna. Naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiweju pwe'sxwa puiitxna. ¹¹ Sa' msuu msuuwa seena' ehd u'jwena. Wējēwa txã'wē wala pa'jana. Naapkaçxha' kakwete wee seena'sawa pa'jana. Sa' cieluju kījkihwa seena'saçxáa vxyaatxna. ¹² Nawa txã'wē seena' yũuwa'j en pa'jmeyna, i'kwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa preesu'jya' pakweetxna. Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa jxũna u'jwetxna: Nasa ewmeesa' jĩna. Txã'wē yũuna karceltewa txajatxna, i'kwe'sxa' adxna nwēesē'pha'gaçxáa jxkaahsawe'sx tasxsu vxite' ne'jwe'sx tasxsuwa kuutxa'jni yuune'kwe.

13 Txã'wẽ yũute', Dxus yuwe's txãawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxwa'j en ji'phune'kwe. 14 I'kwe'sxa' txãawe'sxtxi' ¿ma'wẽ pasukxtha'w? sũhna kuh yajkxmeene'kwe, 15 txãa pa'gatey adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sxtxi ma'wẽ paswa'ja'swa kaaũusuthe'je'nja. Aça' txãawe'sxa': İsxĩija'g jĩya' ajãmeetxna maa yuhwa. 16 Sa' i'kwe'sx nwe'sxĩi yuhwa açeni yuune'kwe, tatawe'sx, yakthẽ'jwe'sx, namikuwe'sx preesu'jutxna. Aça' maaĩ yu' ikhni yuune'kwe. 17 I'kwe'sxa' adxna nwẽesẽ'pha'ga naa kiwete jxukaysa açeni yuune'kwe. 18 Nawa i'kwe'sx dxkhasçxáa yuhwa vxitumeetxna teeçxçxáa yuhwa. 19 I'kwe'sxa' uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', Dxus tasxte itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe.

20 Jerusalem çxhaba's soldauçxaçxáa jxuka ktadxiiçxa ũste uyçxa', açxha' naa çxhaba' jxuka pçuwa'jsana sũhna jii ũsune'kwe. 21 Naapkaçxha' Judeasuwe'sxa' ũphna u'jwetxna yu'khsu, aça' Jerusalem çxhabtewe'sxwa txãa çxhabu ũphna kasejetxna, vxite' çxhab ekajuyã'j ũssa' çxhabte u'kameetxna. 22 Txã'wẽme' txãn ensu' kastigo seena'sa yuuna Dxus libroute ma'wẽga pta'sxi' txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna. 23 Aça' txãn ensu' nasa ji'phsa meeçxawa luuçx apãkuẽ ji'phsa' wala yuh pxthaa yuutxna, txã'wẽ txãa nasatx kastigo seena'sa pa'the', naa kiwete wala yuh nxuswa'j yuuna. 24 Maaĩtxi's gweçxate ikhetxna, sa' vxite yuutxi's preesu'jçxa jxu'j kiwen jxũna u'jwetxna. Naapkaçxha' Jerusalem çxhaba's vxite nasa u'kaçxa jxuka suwçxa kxtee makwe txaçxwa ũsutxna.

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana

(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr 13.24-37)

²⁵ Txã'wẽ yũunijũ' sek a'te estrelxa txãasu seena'çxáa vxyaatxna. Aça' naa kiwete nasa mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka jxpubana iiméh wala ũukhutzna txã'wẽ ìkh wala seena' yuuna susni's wësẽ'jçxa. ²⁶ Txã'wẽ seena' yuuçte', naa kiwete nasa' ũukhçxa ũus yu'swa ivxiitutzna, naapkaçxha' êe walate kījkih ũssawa jxuka seena' kéesẽ'jni yuutzna. ²⁷ Txajũ' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuutzna, tâaph pxãhte sek na'wẽ seena' zhiçxkwe khikhyna kijaçte. ²⁸ Txã'wẽ seena' yuuya' takheçte', i'kwe'sxa' ũukhmée weçxana ũythasna meswe, jwee yu' jxthëyuumée nwe'weni yuune'kwe jik.

²⁹ Txãa e'su' vxite ejemplo pta'sxku:

—Mthegwe higwera fxtũu tasx meeçxawa vxite fxtũu tasxtxi. ³⁰ Sa' txãa fxtũu tasx yeeçuçte uyçxa', yũnya'watewa jiyu'i'kwe. ³¹ Txã'wẽy adx pta'sxni kxtey yuuçte uyçxa', Dxus naa kiwete kīiwa'j en utxaaçna sũhna jii meswe.

³² Isath we'we': naa ensu nasa uumeyna, txã'wẽ kxtey yuuna. ³³ Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhëuutzna, nawa adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuume yu', skhëwmeetxna.

³⁴ Wala jxpa'yakx meswe, ewmée yũuna tũuna kījkihwa naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's yajkxna fxi'zenuwe. Txã'wẽme' Dxus yu's yajkxmée ũsiyna, Dxus kīiwa'j en ãhçxáa yuuna. ³⁵ Niimalwa jiimeeçxa' ma'wëga yajkxte khëje', txã'wëyçxáa Dxus kīiwa'j ena' kpaakina naa kiwete nasa mtee mteewe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatx.

³⁶ I'kwe'sxwa wala jxpa'yakx meswe, na'wē seena' yuuya'wa' txajū iyuya'. Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes myuuwe багаçxtewa, sa' txã'wē yūuçxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa tasxte utxaaya' ājāne'kwe jīk.

³⁷ Jesusa' en yu' dxuus yattek kaapiya'ja', nawa kus yu' Oliwos vxīçnak u'jwe'. ³⁸ Aça' nasa' een isa kuusiitx dxuus yatte pa'ja' Jesus kaapiya'jni's wēsē'jya '.

22

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Pan lewadura ji'phméé ũ'ni Paskua fxiesta ājāçku yu'. ² Aça' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa': Jesusa's çma'wē yūuçxa ikhekxtha'w? jīnatx txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wena ũsu'. Nawa nasa wala kuh Jesus ju'gusa ũste', ũukhu'tx.

³ Naapkaçxha' eçxthē'ja' Judas Iskariote ũuste u'kak. Txāa Judas yu', Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sxíçxáak yu'. ⁴ Txajū' txāa Judasa' puutx we'weya' u'kh sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sxtxi, Jesusa's txāawe'sx kusete dukhya'. ⁵ Aça' txã'wē puutx we'wete', txāawe'sxa' vxyu dukhya' neeyūutx Judasa's. ⁶ Txajū' Judasa' nasa uynimeete paaçte dukhwa'ja's pakwek.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ũ'ni

(Mt 26.17-29; Mr 14.12-25; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

⁷ Txajũ' pan lewadura ji'phmée ũ'ni fxiesta en ãjk. Txãa ente' piisxáa luuçtxxi ikhe' Pasku-atewe'sx. ⁸ Aça' txãa ente' Jesusa' na'jĩnak jxkaah Pedro Juanwe'sxtxi:

—Me'jwe Paskua fxiestate ũ'wa'ja's pheu'jya' jĩte', ⁹ txãawe'sxa' pějxtxi:

—¿Mteega pheu'j jxthãasu'? jĩte', ¹⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Çxhabna u'jçxa kxtee pa'jaççxa', teeçx piçthē'j uyuune'kwe yu' mitxha's yakhçxa u'jweçte. Sa' e'ste u'jwene'kwe yatte u'kapkaçx.

¹¹ Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', yat namu's na'jĩne'kwe: Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' pějxya'k kaah: Paskua fxiestate txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ũ'wa'j ¿mtee piesa pheu'jni ũsna? jĩkaja'k jĩne'kwe.

¹² Aça' yat namu' ēe yatte piesa walasa pheu'jniyã'jsa's pta'sxina. Kxtee ũ'wa'ja's pheu'june'kwe jĩnak jxkaah. ¹³ Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' u'jçxa', Jesus ma'jĩni'swa jxuka kxtey uyçxa Paskua fxiestate ũ'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

¹⁴ Txajũ' ũ'wa'j ora ãhte', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh kaçxku mesate ũ'ya'. ¹⁵ Sa' na'wēk we'we:

—¿Mazkuē uswa wala yuh yaaki'th, adxa's uu en pa'jmeyna, naa Paskua fxiestate i'kwe'sx yakh nmeh ũ'wa'ja's! ¹⁶ Na'jĩ'th na': ãçxha' ayte peena yu' naa Paskua fxiestatewe'sxa's ũ'me'nja, Dxus ki' jxkaajxa' pa'jwa'j en ãhpkaçx.

¹⁷ Txajũ' waso's uweçxa Dxusna weçxana orãyçxa', na'jĩk:

—Jxpa'gaçxa jxukaysa mtudxwe naa wa-sotewe'sxa's. ¹⁸ Na'jĩ'th na': ãçxha' ayte peena yu'

uwa yu'a's tudxme'nja, ki' Dxus jxkaajxa' pa'jwa'j en āhpkaçx.

¹⁹ Txajũ' pana'swa Dxusna weçxana orãycxa', pe'ltedeçxa txãawe'stxi ũsu'sku na'jĩna:

—I'kwe'sx pa'gate adx kakwe' dukhwa'j yu-uya'wa', aça' naa pana' adx kakwe na'wěsa'. I'kwe'sx pa'gate adx pxthaa yuuçxa uuni's ya-jkxna txã'wě myũuwe багаçxtewa.

²⁰ Ũ'na jxã'jçxa', waso's jxpa'gaçxa na'wěk we'we:

—Adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'stxi nwe'wewa'ja's u'se pheu'jçxa nvxiht. Aça' naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wěsa'.

²¹ Aça' āçxha' adx yakh ũ'na u'pa' ay mesate txãa piçthē'ja' adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa'. ²² Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' āçxha' pejka uuya'wayuja'. Adx uuwa'ja's ma'wěne' Dxus nvxiht txã' kxtey yuuya'wa'. Nawa adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhsa' ;seena' yuh nxuste khējena! jĩte', ²³ Jesus yakh u'jusa pwe'sx puutx ya'paapēyi'tx na'jĩna: Kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx ¿kim txã'wě dukhya'wakx? jĩ'tx.

Maa wejx jxthaakwe walasa yuuwa'ja's pēyni

²⁴ Txajũ' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'wě yũuwa'ja'stxi puutx ya'paapēyi':

—Ayte kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx ¿maa wejx jx-thaakwe walasakx? jĩte', ²⁵ Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' wala juuna'çxáa yuuna jxkaaja'tx. Txã'wětewa txãawe'sx yu-utxi's wala ewsata' jĩ'tx nasa yu'. ²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wě yũuna jxkaahwa'jsameei'kwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' maaíi yu' jxthaakwe walasa

ũsçxawa, nuuçxsa na'wě yuuwa'j ji'phi'kwe. Aça' maawa jxkaahwa'ja's ji'phsa', selpisáa na'wěçxáa yuuwa'j ji'phi'kwe. ²⁷ ¿Maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx? ¿Puuçte mesate ũ'ya' kaçxsá wejx jxthaakwe walasamanx, meeçxa' puuçsa wáa wejx jxthaakwe walasana? Isa ew yajkxte', mesate ũ'ya' kaçxsá jxthaakwe walasana. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi selpisáa na'wěçxáa ũsthu.

²⁸ Adxa' bagaçxtewa nxuste thēyte fxi'zeçtewa i'kwe'sxwa adx yakh ja'da pxthaa yuuna nesi'kwe yu' nvxihtmée. ²⁹ Txāa pa'ga adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ũsu'nja jxkaahwa'ja's, adxa'swa ma'wěga adx Tata jxkaahwa'ja's ũs txā'wěy, ³⁰ kxah adx jxkaahna ũsnite pa'jçxa', adx yakh ih mesate ũ'wene'kwe, sa' Israelwe'sx ji'j docesatx jxkaahsa yuune'kwe.

*Pedro ĩsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni
(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)*

³¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' Simona's na'wěk pta'sx:

—Simon, idxa' wala yuh mpa'yajkx. Txā'wěme' eçxthē'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi pějxku skuutxh kweejxa'jsa na'wě yuuya'. ³² Nawa adxa' iidx pa'gate Dxusa's neewe'weth, Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'zekahn. Aça' idxa' Dxus tasxte ki' sxawedçxa', yakthē'jwe'sxtxi kçxhāaçxha'jane'ga Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja's jīte', ³³ Simon pasçxa':

—Adxa' karcelna ma'k yuu meeçxa' uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa adxa' kīhte yuhwa txuteme'nja jīte', ³⁴ Jesus ki' we'weçxa na'jīk:

—Pedro, idxa's na'jĩ'th na': ãçxhíi atalx we'wemeyna, idxa' tekx us ãsxĩijaçyã'j yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jĩna.

Jxpã'yakx ũs kaahni

³⁵ Txã'wẽ pta'sxçxa' Jesusa' na'wẽk pẽjx:

—Adxa' teeçx ente' i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus yuwe pta'sxya' kaahçxa' kĩh yuhwa ji'phmeeth kaah, ya'ja, vxyu, pelgatxi txã'wẽsatx. Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi' dxi'the ¿kĩhçxá' peejiigá'? jĩte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi' kĩh yuhwa peejime' jĩtx.

³⁶ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa' na'jĩk:

—Ãçxha' ya'ja ma'k yuu, vxyu ma'k yuu, kçxilx ma'k yuu nawa ji'phsa' jxũçxa me'jwe. Aça' kçxilx ji'phmeesa' atxha's txweyçxa kçxilx mweywe. ³⁷ Txã'wẽme' Dxus librute we'weçxa': Ewmeesathas yuuwesa yakhku ki'pni yuu jĩk naa pa'ga ãçxha' adxa's jxuka txã'wẽy yuuya'wata' jĩte', ³⁸ txãawe'sx we'weçxa':

—Ayte e'z kçxilx yu' ũsta' jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wẽçxa'. Txãaçxáa ewtxna jĩk.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni
(Mt 26.36-46; Mr 14.32-42)

³⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' ũ'na jxã'jçxa', txajũ kasehçxa', Oliwos vxĩçna ki' u'kh. Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxwa e'stey u'jtx. ⁴⁰ Kxtee pa'jçxa na'jĩk:

—Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe, ewmeete weteya'mée jĩçxa', ⁴¹ txãawe'sx tasxu jxu'jmeekuẽ txuteena u'jçxa peejxũkweçxa na'jĩnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

⁴² —Tata, idxa's ewuweçxte', seena' nxuste uuwa'ju meen nwe'we. Nawa adx jxthãasni's

kxtey yuumeexawa, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey meen yũu jĩte', ⁴³ Dxus angel cielujũwe'sx kvxi- isxa'jna kçxhãaçha'jya' kĩjk. ⁴⁴ Txã'wẽme' wala yuh pxthaa nxusna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pu'k naa pa'ga pẽ'ç yuhwa ee na'wẽsak wala pkaw. ⁴⁵ Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena jxã'jçxa' kiiteçxa u'kh Pedrowe'sxtxi thegya'. Nawa txãawe'sxa' deenitx yu', wala nxusçxa.

⁴⁶ Aça' kũhçxa na'wẽk we'we:

—¿Kĩjxa'kwe dejé'? Kiiteçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe, ewmeete weteya'mée jĩk.

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Jesusa' kxtee we'wena nee ũsiyna, nasa wala kũhtx. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusa Judas yu' txãa nasa yaçte kũhçxa, Jesus tasxte utxaak pukakwette weçxaya'. ⁴⁸ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—¿Judas, idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's weçxani yakh wáa kuuwe'jya'wane'ga? jĩte', ⁴⁹ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pẽjxtxi:

—¿Txãa nasatxi's kçxilx yakh puimtha'w? jĩtx. ⁵⁰ Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusa teeçxsa yu' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'ja's selpisáa thũ'wẽ's spẽ'thku paçuwe'sxna. ⁵¹ Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Kxtee pa'j yu' yũunu jĩçxa', txãa thũ'wẽ spẽ'thnite jxa'dxçxa', ki' kaywẽtu'kh. ⁵² Sa' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'j vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx vxite' judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx preesu jxũna u'jya' pa'jsatx we'wek:

—Adxa' ¿pesweethas i'kwe'sxa' kçxilx petx fxtũ atçxawá'kwe adxa's preesu jxũna u'jya'

yuwé'? ⁵³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh een isath dx-uus yatte ũsu', nawa txagaçxhíi yu' tudxa' utx-aameeçxa', jxuka çxhi'dxni naa orate yu' pejka preesu'jya' pa'ji'kwe jĩk.

Jesusa's jiiimeeth jĩna Pedro we'weni

(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa's tudçxa jxũna u'jtx sacerdote npiiçthê'j yatna. Aça' Pedro' Jesus e'ste jxu'j neeyũuçxak u'jna ũsu'. ⁵⁵ Kxtee pa'jçxa' patxute ipx yuthçxatx bajçxya' kaçx. Aça' Pedrowa txãawe'sx yakh ih bajçxya' kaçxku. ⁵⁶ Aça' teeçx u'y selpisá' Pedro txã'wê ipx pukate bajçxna u'pte', dxi'pte ew thegçxa na'jĩk:

—Naa piçthê'jwa Jesus yakh u'jusa' jĩte', ⁵⁷ Pedro' ĩsxĩik:

—Adxa' jiiimeeth txãa piçthê'j kxsusu'i'kwe txã'sa' jĩk.

⁵⁸ Txajũ' txãa e'su' vxitewa uyçxa na'jĩk:

—Idxwa txãawe'sx yakh u'jusag jĩte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Isa, adxa' txãawe'sx yakh u'jusameeth jĩk.

⁵⁹ Txãa skhẽwni teeçx orate' vxitek na'jĩna we'we:

—Īsxĩimeete, naa piçthê'ja's uythu Jesus yakh u'jute. Txãa yakh u'jusaçxaíi, Galileajuwe'sxa' jĩte', ⁶⁰ Pedro pasçxa':

—Kĩhne'ga we'we' na'swa jiyuçmeeth. Txã'jĩna we'wena nee ũsiyna, atalx we'wek.

⁶¹ Aça' Jesusa' tuphiçxa Pedro dxi'pte thegte', Pedro' yajkxku Jesus we'weçxa': Açxh atalx we'wemeyna, tekh us ĩsxĩijaçyã'j yuune'ga jĩni's.

⁶² Txajũ' Pedro' eka kasehçxa seena' wala nxusna ũ'nek.

Jesusa's npeevxysxikani
(Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)

⁶³ Txajũ' Jesus ũphwe'sxte yupna ũssa yu' weeçx we'wenatx pãpã'. ⁶⁴ Sa' yafxtxi tudçxatx dxi'pte uka'ka' na'jina:

—Aan jiyune'ga kim uka'kaçtewa.

⁶⁵ Txã'jĩnatx wala kuh jwed we'wena wëesxu'.

Judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni
(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Sa' khikhyna sējēçte', judiu nthē'jsa sacerdotewe'sx, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txāawe'sx pkhaakheçxatx Jesusa's kxtee kuutxa'jçxa pějx:

⁶⁷ —Mpeeta'sx, idxa' ¿Kristo dxihgá? jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wēiith jĩtewa, isane' we'we' sũhmeene'kwe. ⁶⁸ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi adx paapějxwaçwa, pasya'wameei'kwe. Sa' adxa's txhweteya'wameei'kwe. ⁶⁹ Nawa āçxhũyã'ja' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' Dxus itxĩsa pukate kaçxya' u'jwena jĩk.

⁷⁰ Aça' jxukaysa na'wētx pějx:

—Na'jĩ'g na', idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kthu jĩne'ga jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wēiith. I'kwe'sxa' isa i'kwe we'we' jĩk.

⁷¹ Aça' txāawe'sx we'weçxa':

—¿Kĩjxa' jwee vxite testigo peejiikxtha'w? Kwe'sx thũ'wēju yuutha'w txajx we'weni's wēsē'j jĩ'tx.

23

Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Txã'wě yũuçxa' Jesusa's Pilato tasxna jxũna u'jtx. ² Kxtee pa'jçxa' na'jĩnatx pãatxhĩ'kh:

—Naa piçthě'ja' nasatx kaypuba'jna ũstetha'w uy, sa' Rõmate gobierno's dukhwa'jme'. Sa' Dxus txhitxhçxa kaahnisa adxthu jxkaahwa'jsa jĩ'k jĩte', ³ Pilato' pějxku:

—Idxa' çjudiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihgá'? jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wě íith, isag we'we' jĩk.

⁴ Aça' Pilato' sacerdote npiiçthě'jwe'sx nasa jxukaysatx na'wěk we'we:

—Naa piçthě'j yuuwe yuuni's uyuçmeeth jĩtewa, ⁵ txãawe'sx yu' jweeíçxáatx sus we'wena na'jĩ':

—Judeate nasa jxukaysatx jxuka kaypuba'jna jxã'jaça' txajx we'weni yakh, Galileaju takhçxa ãçxha' aysuwa jxuka pekũjuça' txã'wě yũuna jĩ'tx.

Jesusa's Herodes tasxte kuutxa'jni

⁶ Txã'wě we'wete Pilato wěsě'jçxa', nasatx pějxku:

—Txãa piçthě'ja' Galileajũwe'sxwáana jĩna.

⁷ Aça':

—Txajũwe'sxí'k jĩna pta'sxte', Galileate ne'jwe'sx Herodes tasxnak kaah, txãn ensu' Herodeswa Jerusalenteyku ũsu' naa pa'ga. ⁸ Aça' Herodesa' Jesusa's uyçxa', wala weçxak, txã'wě Jesusa' kĩhwa yu'k jĩni's wěsě'jçxa' nyafxíik Jesus yakh puutx uy wěena ũsu', cieluju kĩhçxáawa

kaavxya'ja'the' txãawa uyu'nja sũhçxa. ⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa's kĭjkĩhwa wala pĕjxku, nawa pasme'. ¹⁰ Kxteewa sacerdote npiĩçthĕ'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx kũhçxa wala juuna' we'wena yuwee ũstxi. ¹¹ Aça' Herodesa' txajx soldauwe'sx yakh Jesusa's weeçx we'wena ahçeçxa jxkaahsa ropa na'wĕ zhiçxkwesa kaathe'jçxatx npeevxysxijkana ũsu'. Txã'wĕ yũuçxak Herodesa' Pilato tasxtey Jesusa's kĭ'kaah. ¹² Pilato yakh Herodes yakha' nyafxĩi yu' iipuiisatx yu', nawa txãn ente txã'wĕ yũuçxa' yuwe ewuutx.

Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni

(Mt 27.15-26; Mr 15.6-15; Jn 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Txajũ' Pilato' sacerdote npiĩçthĕ'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthĕ'jsawe'sx çxhabte nasa jxukaysatx kaapkhakhe'jçxa, ¹⁴ na'jĩnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' naa piçthĕ'ja' nasatx kaypuba'jna ũsa' jĩçxa adx tasxte nuypa'ji'kwe. Aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx wĕsĕ'jna ũstey jxuka paapĕjxthu. Nawa kĩhte yuhwa ewmĕe yũuni's yu' uymeeth. ¹⁵ Aça' Herodeswa ewmĕe yũuni's uymeeçxa', kĭ'kin kaasxwedu'kh. I'kwe'sxĩwa jiyui'kwe naa piçthĕ'ja' yuuwesa kasehme'. Aça' çma'wĕ ikhwa'j yuukx? ¹⁶ Txãa pa'ga ikhmĕe kaapeçxukwe'jçxaçxãa kaatxhweete'je'nja jĩte', ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ nasa jxukaysa na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

—Naa piçthĕ'ja's ikhçxa Barabaçxá's mitxh-wete jĩ'tx. (Pilato' anxu iisak txãa fxiestate teeçx preesu txhweeté' nasa weçxaakahn naa pa'gatx txã'jĩ'.)

19 Txãa Barabas yu' çxhabte gobierno's puí kiisçxa nasatx wala kiikhe'pha'ga karceltek tx-aahni ũsu'. 20 Txajũ' Pilato' Jesusa's txhweete wêeçxa nasatx ki' pějxku. 21 Nawa txãawe'sx yu' jweeíçxáatx sus we'we:

—Kluuste pejka mkaafxuçu'j yuh jĩna.

22 Aça' Pilato' tekh uswa nasatx ki' we'wek na'jĩna:

—Naa piçthě'ja' çkĩhga ewmée yũu? Adxa' makwe paapějçxawa, ewmée yũuni's yu' uymeeth ikhkahn yuuwa. Txã'wě yuuwesa kasejeçme' aça' kaapeçxukwe'jçxaçxáa kaatxhweete'je'nja jĩtewa, 23 txãawe'sx yu' jweeíçxáatx sus ũusçxa we'wena kluuste fxuçkaah. Sacerdotewe'sx nasa jxukaysa txã'wě sus we'weni yakhçxáa pejka knaytxi txãawe'sx pěyni's. 24 Txajũ' Pilato' txãawe'sx pěyni's kxtey yuuk, 25 sa' gobierno's puí kiisçxa nasatx kiikhe'jsa yu'sa' karceluh kaakutxi'jçxa Jesus yu'sa' txãawe'sx kusete nvxihtku, kĩh yũu wêeçxawa kxtey yuukahn.

Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

26 Jesusa's kluuste fxuçya' jxũna u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthě'j Cirenejũwe'sx Simon yaasesa çxhabte pa'jaçte pu'jykhěwçxa', kluusa's txã'sna kxaakhe'jçxatx Jesus e'stey pe'jna u'j. 27 Txã'wě yũuya' u'jweçte, nasa wala kuh u'jweç yu'tx. Txãa ksxavxyte u'ywe'sxwa txã'wětx wala kuhsa nxusçxa sus ũ'nena u'jna ũsu'. 28 Aça' Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi yu'thegçxa':

—Jerusalente u'ywe'sx, adxa's nxusçxa ù'ne na'wē' wejx yuuwa i'kwe'sx fxi'zewaja's yajkçxa mnxuswe, i'kwe'sx luuçx pa'gate. ²⁹ Txã'wēme' naa kiwete nxusu en yuja'. Txãa en pa'the', txãawe'sx luuçx pxthaa yuuçte uyçxa' na'jĩtxna: Bagaçx yuhwa nasa ji'phuçxa kçxu'çxu'jsamée yakha' txakwe nxus yuhmeena jĩtxna. ³⁰ Txajũ' nasa' nxusna ũukhna vxiç wala upeçxa jxuka ikh jxthãasutxna, sa' thã'j le'çxkwesatxwa txã'wēy yũu jxthãasutxna. ³¹ Fxtũu tasx buçxaçteçxáa yuhwa na'wētx yũ' na' fxtũu tasx ewsa ukawa'j en ãhte yu' wejx txã'wē yũutxna jĩk.

³² Jesus yakh ikhya' e'z piçthē'j wala yuuwesatx jxũna u'jtx. ³³ Sa' teeçx ahte Uusáa dxikthé dxi'thçxáasa jĩnisate pa'jçxa', Jesusa's kluuskhē ki'ptxi, txã'wēy e'z yuuwesatxwa teeçxsa's paçu, vxite's jebu. ³⁴ Txã'wē kluuste fxuçuçte', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Tata, meen peltunaĩ adxa's açesawe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' jiimeeçxatx txã'wē yũ' jĩk.

Txajũ' soldauwe'sxa' swerte kaahtx, Jesus athni ropa's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'. ³⁵ Naapkaçxha' nasa kuhsa kxtee thegna ũssa vxite' judiu npiiçthē'jwe'sxwa Jesusa's weeçx we'wena npeevxysijkatx na'jĩna:

—Vxitetxwa nwe'weya' ãjã'k na' ãçxha' peekíi kluusuwa iyuna, Dxus txhitxhçxa kaahnisa dxihçxa' jĩ'tx. ³⁶ Aça' soldauwe'sxwa weeçx we'wena utxaaçxa', vxino ewmeesa's yus wēena ³⁷ na'jĩ'tx:

—Idxa' judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihçxa', peekíi kluusu iyuçxa msa'j jĩ'tx.

³⁸ Kluus vxiçte' griego, latin, hebreo yuweju fxi'jni na'jĩ'k: Naaíi Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jĩ'k.

³⁹ Txajũ' yuuwesa kluuskhẽ a'kxni u'psa teeçxa' na'jĩk Jesusa's iiwẽesxuna:

—Idxa' Kristo dxihçxa', peekíi kluusu iyuçxa kwe'sxtxiwa meen nwe'we jĩte', ⁴⁰ vxite' ka'tu pukakhẽ u'psa yu' na'jĩnak pas:

—Idxa' yuuwesaçxa txã'wẽ seena' kastigãyni u'pçxawa, Dxusa's ũukhu'çmeewá'ga txã'wẽ wẽesxu'. ⁴¹ Kwe'sxa' isa yuuwesayuhtha'w, txãa pa'ga kastigãyni u'ptha'w. Nawa naa piçthẽ'ja' kĩhte yuhwa yuuwesa meek yu' jĩçxa', ⁴² Jesusa's na'wẽk we'we:

—Iidx jxkaahwa'the pa'jçxa', adxa's yaakine'ga jĩte', ⁴³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', Dxus ũsnite açxhíi adx yakh ũsune'ga jĩk.

Jesus uuníi

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Txajũ' ěepxãh yuuçpkaçxa', naa kiwete jxuka çxhi'dxku kusuçte las trestepkaçx.

⁴⁵ Seka' kweethme', naapkaçxa' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' puupxãjkhẽk sute. ⁴⁶ Naapkaçxa' Jesusa' na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—Tata, iidx kusete adx ũusa's nvxiituçthu jĩna'wa uuk.

⁴⁷ Txã'wẽ yũute', soldau kpiitan uyçxa', na'jĩnak Dxusna weçxa:

—Isa, naa piçthẽ'ja' yuuwemeesa yuh yu'ga jĩk. ⁴⁸ Aça' nasa jxukay kxtee ũssawa txã'wẽ

yũute uyçxa', ¿txã'wẽ yuja' yuumanx? sũhnatx nxusna ũukhna u'j. ⁴⁹ Aça' Jesusa's jiisawe'sx vxite' Galileajũjx Jesus yakh yuusa u'ywe'sxa' jxu'juçxáatx thegna ũsu' txã'wẽ yũuçte.

Jesusa's pedaní

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁰ Kxte' teeçx piçthẽ'j José yaasesa ũsu'k. Txãa yu' Judea kiwete Arimatea çxhabetewe'sx judiu npiiçthẽ'j walasatewe'sxku yu'. ⁵¹ Txãa Jose' isa bagaçx Dxus jxkaajxa' takhekx sũhna ũythassak yu'. Txã'wẽçxaíik vxite judiu npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weçte', txãa yu' wa'l. ⁵² Txajũ' txãa Jose' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa Jesus kakwe's pẽjxku. ⁵³ Sa' kluusuh spajkçxa lien-sute yapçxa kwet penxa u'se phaadeni kim yuhwa pedanimeegak khikh. ⁵⁴ Txã'wẽ sapatu jxkaasewa'j en jxuka ãjãçku yu'. ⁵⁵ Aça' u'ywe'sx Galileajũjx Jesus yakh pi'kxna yuusa' txãawe'sxwa u'jçxa kwet kafx pedani's uytxi Jesus kakwe's mkaa khikheçtewa. ⁵⁶ Sa' yatna sxawedna u'jçxa, Jesus kakwete sxũsxwa'j jxuka pheu'jçxatx sapatu jxkaase ente ki'sna fxi'ze, Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey nwẽesẽ'j na.

24

Jesus ki' itxi yuuni

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Jxkaase en skhẽwnijũ kuskuskhẽ wala kusii u'ywe'sxa' Jesus kakwete sxũsxwa'j pheu'jnisa's atçxa pedaní kwet kafxna u'jtx. Vxite u'ywa txãawe'sx yakh ja'da pi'kxna u'jtx. ² Kxtee pa'jçxa', kafxte aphnisa kweta's fxiite ki'pni u'pte

uyçxa', ³ kafxte u'katx. Nawa Jesus kakwe yu'sa' uymeeta'. ⁴ Sa' wala ũukhna ma'wē yūuwa'ja's yuuwa jiimeetx ũsu', naapkaçxha' e'z piçthē'jtx ropa zhiçxkwe zmeena' çxihmesa athçxa txāawe'sx pukate vxyya. ⁵ Aça' wala ũukhçxa kiwekhētx kīçhu, naapkaçxha' txāa piçthē'jwe'sxa' na'jītx:

—Uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu itxī yuusa's çkījxa'kwe pakwé'? ⁶ Ayte meeyā'ja'. Uuçxawa ki' itxī yuuyā'kh. Galileate ũsçxa' na'jīnak we'we txā'sa' miiyajkxwe: ⁷ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmeesawe'sx kusete dukhni yuuna, aça' txāawe'sxa' kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhetxna. Aça' uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' itxī kiiteena çjīna pta'sxmeená'?

⁸ Txā'jīte' Jesus we'weni's yajkxtxi. ⁹ Sa' pedaniijū sxawedna u'jçxa ma'wē uyni'swa jxuka pta'sxtxi oncesatx, sa' Jesus yakh u'jusa vxitesatxwa pta'sxtxi. ¹⁰ Txā'wē pta'sxsa yu' Maria Magdalena, Juana, Jakobo njī'j Maria, vxite' u'ywe'sx ja'da u'jsa txāawe'sxtxi yu'. ¹¹ Nawa Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx yuutxi' luuku we'weni na'wēçxáane' pthūuse' txāa u'ywe'sx pta'sxnisa yu', aça' isane'ta we'we' sūjū'çmeeta'. ¹² Txā'wētewa Pedro' wuwuuçxak thegya' u'j pedaní kafxte, sa' dxiiga kuyçxa', liensuçxá's puçte ki'pni u'pte uyçxa': çTxā'wē yuja' yu-umanx? sūhna wala kuh yajkxna yatna sxawedku.

*Emaus çxhabna u'jsatx Jesus vxyaani
(Mr 16.12-13)*

13 Txãa entey Jesus yakh u'jusa e'zsa' Emaus çxhabnatx u'jweç yu'. Txãa çxhaba' Jerusalenuh once kilometro ãh jxu'khak üsu'.

14 Txãa e'zsa' jũ'nakhê kĭjkĭh yũuni'swa jxuka yajkxnatx puutx we'wena u'jweç yu'.

15 Txã'wê dxi'the we'wena u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesusa' vxyaaçxáa yuuçxa txãawe'sx yakh ja'da u'kh. 16 Txã'wêtewa, txãawe'sx yu' uyçxawa, kintewa jiyumeeta'. 17 Txajũ' Jesusa' pêjxku:

—¿Kĭjkwe txakwe puutx we'wena u'jwe'? ¿Kĭh yuupa'ga txã'wê nxusna u'jweçkwe? jĭte', 18 Kleofxas yaasesa teeçxsa' na'jĭnak pas:

—Jũ'nakhêçxáa Jerusالente txã'wê seena' nxus nxus yũunisa's majũwe'sxwa jxukatx jiyu, aça' idxçxáawá'ga jiyumée neeyũu kxtee üsçxawa jĭte', 19 Jesusa' pêjxku:

—¿Kĭhga yuu? jĭna. Aça' txãawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi jxuka:

—Jesus Nasarethũwe'sxa's seena' nxusnxus vxitçxa ikhni'stha'w ji'phu. Txã' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kĭjkĭh yũuya'wa ãjãsak yu', sa' Dxus dxi'pte vxite' nasaa ksxavxytewa txã'wêk ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zesa yu'. 20 Txã'wêtewa sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' kwe'sx npiiçthê'jwe'sx yu' txã'sa' ikhwa'jçxáa vxitçxa dukhtxi, aça' kluuste fxuççxa ikhtxi. 21 Kwe'sx yu' Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsana sũjũ'tha'w, nawa kxtey yuume'. Txã'wê nxus yũuni açxha' tekh en yã'j yuuça'. 22 Aça' u'ywe'sx kwe'sx yakh ih pkhaakhena u'jusa maai' yu' pedaní kafxte thegya' u'jçxa 23 ki' sxawedçxa', kwe'sxtxi khãawãsxi'tx txãawe'sx

pta'sxçxa': Uusáa kakwe yu's uymeeçxawa, angeleswe'sxçxáatxtha'w uy, açá' Jesusa' ítĩ yuuk jĩ'tx jĩnatx kwe'stxxi pta'sx txãa pa'gatha'w ũukh. ²⁴ Açá' kwe'sx yakh u'jusa piçthê'j maái yu' pedaní kafxna u'jçxa u'ywe'sx ma'wêne'ta pta'sx txã'wêyçxáatha'w uy. Nawa Jesus yu'sa' uymeetha'w jĩnatx pta'sx jíte', ²⁵ Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weni's nakwe txaçxtewa, jiyuya' ãjã'çmée içxáai'kwe. ²⁶ Kristo' cielute u'kamey, ¿seena' nxus pxthaa yuuwa'jsa yu'çmeená'? jĩçxa', ²⁷ Dxus librute ma'wê fxi'jni'swa jxuka pta'sxya' takhku, txã's ma'wê yũuwa'ja'swa Moises we'wenijũjx takhçxa mtee pa'jne'ta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jçxa nvxiht kxtee pa'j. ²⁸ Sa' txãawe'sx pa'jwa'j çxhabte pa'the', Jesus yu' u'jnik u'jweç yu'. ²⁹ Açá' txãawe'sxa' na'jĩnatx neevxisxa:

—Kwe'sx yakh ayte me'ka dejxa'. Txã'wême' kusuçyã'ja' na' çxhi'dxina jíte', Jesusa' txãawe'sx yakh u'kak kxtee dejxa'. ³⁰ Sa' txãawe'sx yakh mesate u'pçxa', Dxusna weçxana'wa pana's pe'ltedeçxa txãawe'stxxi ũsu'sku. ³¹ Txã'wê yũunijũtx kimtewa jiyu. Naapkaçxha' Jesus yu' naa dudte txãawe'sx yafxju vxyaame'. ³² Açá' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĩnatx puutx pta'sxi':

—Jesusne' yu' açá' isa yuhne' kwe'sx ũuste seena' weçxweçxa ũusuthe' dxi'the yuhçxa Dxus librute fxi'jni's pta'sxiçte' jĩ'tx. ³³ Sa' txãa oratey kiitena'wa ki' Jerusalen çxhabna sxawedçxa Jesus yakh u'jusa oncesawe'stxxi uyna pa'jtx vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa u'pte. ³⁴ Açá' kxtee

pkhaakhena u'psa yu' e'zsa Emausu sxawedsatx pta'sxtxi na'jīna:

—Isa, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' ki' ĩtxĩ yuuyuhga aça' Simonwa uyka jīte', ³⁵ Emausu sxawedna pa'jsawa pta'sxtxi dxi'the ma'wē puutx uyçxa we'weni'swa jxuka, sa' pana's txudedecpkaçxha' ma'wē yūuçxa Jesustewa jiyuçxawa jxuka pta'sxtxi.

Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni

(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)

³⁶ Txāawe'sxa' kxtee we'wena u'píyna, Jesusa' txāawe'sx pxāhte vxyaacxáa yuuçxa na'jīnak weçxa:

—Ūukhmée weçxana meswe jīte', ³⁷ txāawe'sx yu': anximusa's ne'tka'w uy sūhçxa ũukhuçtxi yu'. ³⁸ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—¿Kĩh yuutekwe ũukhú'? Sa' pta'sxte', ¿kĩh yuuçxakwe isa yuhna sūjū'çmée? ³⁹ Mthegwe adx kuse petx adx çxida yā'jçxa. Vxitemée, adxthu. Aça' adxa's ew jiyuya' mjxa'dxwe. Adxa' anximusmeeçxa', dxi'th ji'phsath, sa' kakwe'swa ji'phsath. I'kwe'sx yafxte ma'wētká vxya' txāa yu'sa' jxuka ji'pthu.

⁴⁰ Txā'jīçxa', kuse petx çxida yā'jçxa ktheegu'kh. ⁴¹ Nawa txāawe'sxa' kuh yajxna weçxaniiteçxáa Jesusna sūhna yaakxwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumeeta'.

Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' ũ'wa'j kīhçxáawa ji'phmeekwe? jīte', ⁴² wedx khakhni pe'la vxite' çxhi'dx mil

txã'wësa'stxi ũs. ⁴³ Aça' jxpa'gaçxa' txãawe'sx dxi'ptey uyna ũste ũ'k. ⁴⁴ Sa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Adxna na'wë yũuk txã'snath adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nee u'juy pta'sx. Moises ley fxi'jni vx-ite' Dxus yuwee pta'sxsawe'sx librute fxi'jni vx-ite' Salmos librute fxi'jni ũsta', adxa's ma'wë yũuwa'ja'swa txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna jĩnath pta'sx.

⁴⁵ Txajũk Dxus librute fxi'jni's isa ew kaajiyu',
⁴⁶ sa' na'jĩk:

—Kristo' uuwa'jsa', nawa tekx ente' ki' ĩtxĩ yuuna uusaawe'sx ksxavxyuh. ⁴⁷ Aça' txã'wë yũuni's Jerusalenu pta'sxya' takhçxa maa maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxixna, kxah nasa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte', Kristo' txãawe'sxtxi peltunaĩna jĩna fxi'jni ũsa'. ⁴⁸ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' adx ma'wë yũuçxa ki' ĩtxĩ yuuni's uysaai'kwe na' txã'sa' pta'sxwa'j jĩ'phi'kwe.
⁴⁹ Nawa mwëesë'jwe: adx Tata i'kwe'sx jĩ kaajxa' neeyũuk txã'sa' kaja'nja jxpa'gakahn. Nawa txã'sa' jxpa'gamey yu', ay Jerusalentee meswe jxpa'gapkaçx jĩk.

Jesus cielun u'jni

(Mr 16.19-20)

⁵⁰ Txãa e'su' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pe'jna u'kh çxhab eka Betaniate pa'j. Sa' kusetx kiisçxa jxukaysatx bedekĩyku. ⁵¹ Txã'wë yũuçpkaçxha', cielun pe'jna u'jnik yuu txãawe'sxçxáatx nvx-ihçxa. ⁵² Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesus yuh yu'ga jĩna weçxana Jerusalen çxhabnay wala wëtwët yajxna sxawedtxi. ⁵³ Sa' pu'vxitumeetx dxuus yatte Dxusna weçxana nes yu'.

Dyus Yuwe U'sesa
Páez: Dyus Yuwe U'sesa New Testament

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Páez)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source
files dated 29 Jan 2022

06da09f4-8d0f-5001-ae8c-0e6aa0131ffd